

DIGITALES ARCHIV

ZBW – Leibniz-Informationszentrum Wirtschaft
ZBW – Leibniz Information Centre for Economics

Periodical Part

Transport statistics / National Statistics Office, Malta ;
2018, reference year 2017

Provided in Cooperation with:

National Statistics Office Malta, Valletta

Reference: Transport statistics / National Statistics Office, Malta ; 2018, reference year 2017 (2019).

This Version is available at:
<http://hdl.handle.net/11159/4467>

Kontakt/Contact

ZBW – Leibniz-Informationszentrum Wirtschaft/Leibniz Information Centre for Economics
Düsternbrooker Weg 120
24105 Kiel (Germany)
E-Mail: [rights\[at\]zbw.eu](mailto:rights[at]zbw.eu)
<https://www.zbw.eu/econis-archiv/>

Standard-Nutzungsbedingungen:

Dieses Dokument darf zu eigenen wissenschaftlichen Zwecken und zum Privatgebrauch gespeichert und kopiert werden. Sie dürfen dieses Dokument nicht für öffentliche oder kommerzielle Zwecke vervielfältigen, öffentlich ausstellen, aufführen, vertreiben oder anderweitig nutzen. Sofern für das Dokument eine Open-Content-Lizenz verwendet wurde, so gelten abweichend von diesen Nutzungsbedingungen die in der Lizenz gewährten Nutzungsrechte.

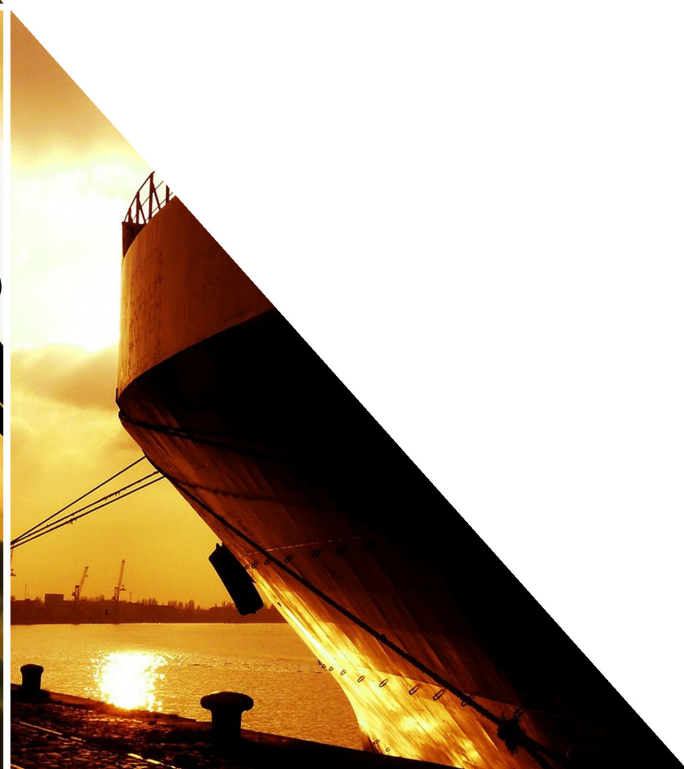
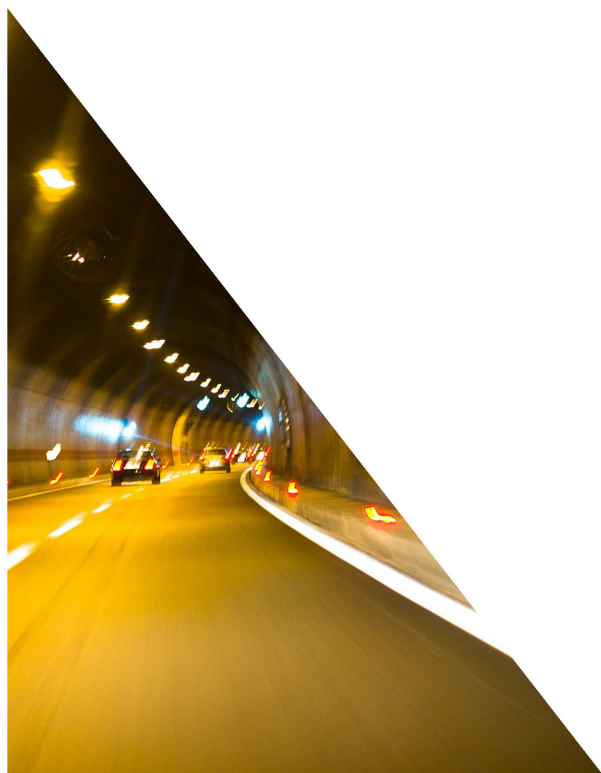
<https://zbw.eu/econis-archiv/terms-of-use>

Terms of use:

This document may be saved and copied for your personal and scholarly purposes. You are not to copy it for public or commercial purposes, to exhibit the document in public, to perform, distribute or otherwise use the document in public. If the document is made available under a Creative Commons Licence you may exercise further usage rights as specified in the licence.

Transport Statistics 2018

Reference year 2017



TRANSPORT STATISTICS 2018

Reference year 2017

Published by the
National Statistics Office
Lascaris
Valletta VLT 2000
Malta
Tel.: (+356) 25 99 70 00
website: <http://www.nso.gov.mt>

CIP Data

Transport Statistics 2017. – Valletta: National Statistics Office, 2019
x, 188p.

ISBN: 978-99957-29-81-3
ISSN: 1681-780X

For further information, please contact:

Environment, Transport and Agriculture Statistics
Business Statistics Directorate
National Statistics Office
Lascaris
Valletta VLT 2000
Malta
Tel.: (+356) 25 99 73 37
e-mail: transport.nso@gov.mt

Our publications are available from:
Dissemination and Communications Unit
National Statistics Office
Lascaris
Valletta VLT 2000
Tel.: (+356) 25 99 72 19
email: nso@gov.mt

CONTENTS

T = Table
C = Chart
F = Figure

	Page
Air Transport	1
C1.1 Passenger movements	3
T1.1 Passenger movements: 2012-2017	4
T1.2 Passenger movements by country/region: 2012-2017	5
T1.3 Mail and cargo movements: 2012-2017	6
Sea Transport	7
F1 The largest ship registers by deadweight tonnage (vessels over 100GT, million DWT): end 2017	9
C2.1 Total loaded/discharged containerised cargo from/to Malta and Gozo main ports: 2017	10
C2.2 Total cruise passenger traffic: 2012-2017	11
T2.1 Summary of indicators of the transport between Malta and Gozo by direction: 2017	12
T2.2 Number and net tonnage of vessels entered and cleared with cargoes and in ballast: 2017	14
T2.3 Number and tonnage of vessels arriving at Malta, classified by type and nationality: 2017	15
T2.4 Number and tonnage of vessels departing from Malta, classified by type and nationality: 2017	17
T2.5 Number and tonnage of vessels entered and cleared, classified by nationality: 2017	19
T2.6 Number and net tonnage of vessels entered and cleared with cargo in ballast, classified by type of vessel: 2017	21
T2.7 Number and net tonnage of vessels entered, classified by range of net tonnage and by month: 2017	22
T2.8 Number and tonnage of vessels entered, classified by range of gross tonnage: 2017	24
T2.9 Number and tonnage of vessels cleared, classified by range of net tonnage: 2017	25
T2.10 Number and tonnage of vessels cleared, classified by duration of stay in harbour: 2017	26
T2.11 Number, tonnage and type of vessels, registered under the Merchants Shipping Act, 1973: 2017	27
T2.12 Tonnage of cargo unloaded and loaded at Malta by year	27
T2.13 Cargo unloaded and loaded classified by country of origin/destination of vessel: 2017	28
T2.14 Cargo unloaded and loaded by vessel classified by nationality of vessel: 2017	32
T2.15 Unitised cargo and number of units unloaded and loaded by year	33
T2.16 Non-containerised cargo for 2017 in tons by commodity	34

Sea Transport (continued)

T2.17	Containerised cargo at Valletta Grand Harbour: 2017	36
T2.18	Containerised cargo at Marsaxlokk: 2017	37
T2.19	Unitised cargo and number of units unloaded and loaded at Freeport and Marsa: 2004-2017	38
T2.20	Foreign yachts arriving in Malta: 2017	39
T2.21	Yacht Marinas berthing capacity: 2017	40
T2.22	Stock of fishing vessels registered in Malta and Gozo by type of vessel and region/district: 2017	41
T2.23	Stock of fishing vessels registered in Malta and Gozo by type of vessel and length group: 2017	41
T2.24	Stock of fishing vessels registered in Malta and Gozo by type of vessel and country of construction: 2017	41
T2.25	Stock of fishing vessels registered in Malta and Gozo by type of vessel and construction material: 2017	42
T2.26	Stock of fishing vessels registered in Malta and Gozo by type of vessel and age group: 2017	42
T2.27	Stock of fishing vessels registered in Malta and Gozo by type of vessel and deck type: 2017	42
T2.28	Stock of fishing vessels registered in Malta and Gozo by operational status: 2017	43
T2.29	Stock of fishing vessels registered in Malta and Gozo by primary engine fuel type: 2017	43
T2.30	Stock of fishing vessels by type of licence and type of vessel: 2017	44
T2.31	Stock of fishing vessels by type of license and region/district: 2017	44
T2.32	Stock of fishing vessels by type of vessel and current base port: 2017	45
T2.33	Cruise passengers: transits	47
T2.34	Cruise passengers: embarkations	47
T2.35	Cruise passengers: landings	48
T2.36	Cruise passengers: total traffic	48
T2.37	Cruise liner calls	49
C2.3	Total cruise passenger traffic by month and year	49
T2.38	Sea transport between Malta and Gozo by quarter	50
C2.4	Passengers and vehicles to and from Malta and Gozo by year	50
T2.39	Sea transport between Malta and Gozo by month	51
T2.40	Sea transport to and from Malta and Gozo by month	52
T2.41	Sea transport between Malta and Gozo by day of the week	53
T2.42	Sea transport between Malta and Gozo by vessel: 2017	54
C2.5	Vehicles to and from Malta and Gozo by day of the week: January-December	55
C2.6	Passengers to and from Malta and Gozo by day of the week: January-December	55
T2.43	Passengers carried from Ċirkewwa to Mgarr by month and day of the week: 2017	56

Sea Transport (continued)

T2.44	Passengers carried from Mġarr to Ċirkewwa by month and day of the week: 2017	57
T2.45	Vehicles carried from Ċirkewwa to Mġarr by month and day of the week: 2017	58
T2.46	Vehicles carried from Mġarr to Ċirkewwa by month and day of the week: 2017	59
T2.47	Number of trips from Ċirkewwa to Mġarr by month and day of the week: 2017	60
T2.48	Number of trips from Mġarr to Ċirkewwa by month and day of the week: 2017	61

Road Transport

		63
C3.1	Total road traffic accidents by district: 2015-2017	65
C3.2	Total casualties in road traffic accidents by district: 2015-2017	66
C3.3	Road traffic casualties by sex: 2017	66
T3.1	Road traffic fatalities by vehicle type and road traffic unit: 2017	67
C3.4	Road traffic accidents by time of day: 2017	67
C3.5	Road traffic accidents by week/feast: 2017	68
C3.6	Top 10 localities for road traffic accidents: 2017	68
C3.7	Stock of licensed motor vehicles	69
C3.8	Average daily vehicle net increase/decrease in stock of licensed vehicles	69
C3.9	Stock of licensed vehicles by district as at end of 2017	70
C3.10	Top 10 localities for licensed vehicles: 2017	70
C3.11	Average daily newly licensed 'new' and 'used' vehicles	71
C3.12	Stock of vehicles percentage share by engine propulsion type: 2017	72
C3.13	Driving licenses by age and sex: 2014-2017	73
C3.14	Total road traffic contraventions issued by police, wardens and TM by district: 2017	74
C3.15	Total road traffic contraventions issued by police, wardens and TM by month: 2017	74
C3.16	Top 10 localities for total contraventions issued by police, wardens and TM: 2017	75
C3.17	Public transport commuters by month	76
C3.18	Top 10 public transport routes by number of commuters:2017	77
T3.2	Tallinja card issued by type as at end of year	77
C3.19	Road investment and maintenance by year	78
T3.3	Estimated yearly distance travelled by type of vehicle: 2017	78
C3.20	Rate of motorisation (number of vehicles per 1000 population)	79
T3.4	Total traffic accidents	80
T3.5	Minor road traffic accidents (no injury)	80
T3.6	Road traffic accidents involving injuries	81
T3.7	Casualties in road traffic accidents	81
T3.8	Injuries sustained by drivers in road traffic accidents	82
T3.9	Injuries sustained by passengers in road traffic accidents	82

Road Transport (continued)

T3.10	Injuries sustained by pedestrians in road traffic accidents	83
T3.11	Injuries sustained by cyclists/others in road traffic accidents	83
T3.12	Total injuries sustained in road traffic accidents by district	84
T3.13	Road traffic casualties by type of injury: monthly	84
T3.14	Road traffic accidents by month: January-December	85
C3.21	Total road traffic accidents by month and year	85
T3.15	Casualty-to-accident ratio by month: January-December	86
C3.22	Casualty-to-accident ratio by month: 2017	86
T3.16	Road traffic casualties by road traffic unit, road accident type and injury type: 2017	87
T3.17	Road traffic casualties by road traffic unit, vehicle type and injury: 2017	88
T3.18	Cyclists involved in road traffic accidents by district, locality and type of injury: 2017	90
T3.19	Total persons involved in road traffic accidents (involving injuries) by road traffic unit, nationality group and type of injury: 2017	91
T3.20	Road traffic casualties by age group, injury type and sex: 2017	92
T3.21	Road traffic casualties by sex, road traffic unit and injury type: 2017	93
T3.22	Road traffic casualties by age group, vehicle type and injury type: 2017	94
T3.23	Road traffic casualties and accidents by day of the week: 2017	95
C3.23	Total road traffic casualties by day of the week: January-December 2017	95
C3.24	Total road traffic accidents by day of the week: January-December 2017	95
T3.24	Road traffic casualties and accidents by day and time of day	96
C3.25	Casualty-to-accident percentage ratio by time of day and day of week: 2017	97
T3.25	Road traffic casualties by time group, weekday and type of injury: 2017	98
C3.26	Road traffic casualties by time group: 2017	99
C3.27	Road traffic grievous injuries by time group: 2017	99
T3.26	Road traffic accidents and casualties by week of the year and special feast happening during the week: 2017	100
T3.27	Road traffic accidents by district/locality	102
T3.28	Number of road traffic casualties per accident	104
T3.29	Number of road traffic units involved in road traffic accidents by type of vehicle: 2017	104
T3.30	Stock of licensed motor vehicles	105
T3.31	Stock of licensed motor vehicles by district of registered owner and vehicles type	106
T3.32	Stock of licensed motor vehicles by district/locality of registered owner	107
T3.33	Newly licensed motor vehicles by period and vehicle type	109
T3.34	Newly licensed 'new' motor vehicles by period and vehicle type	109
T3.35	Newly licensed 'used' motor vehicles by period and vehicle type	110
C3.28	Newly licensed 'new' and 'used' motor vehicles by quarter and year	110

Road Transport (continued)

T3.36	Newly licensed motor vehicles by district and vehicle type	111
T3.37	Newly licensed 'new' motor vehicles by district and vehicle type	111
T3.38	Newly licensed 'used' motor vehicles by district and vehicle type	112
T3.39	Stock of licensed vehicles by vehicle class, engine capacity or gross vehicle weight	113
T3.40	Newly licensed vehicles by vehicle class, engine capacity or gross vehicle weight	114
T3.41	Vehicles with restriction terminated during 2017	115
T3.42	Vehicles with restriction initiated during 2017	115
T3.43	Stock of licensed motor vehicles by vehicle and engine propulsion type: 2017	116
T3.44	Stock of trailers by Gross Vehicle Weight (GVW)	117
T3.45	Stock of trailers by age group	117
T3.46	Average age of vehicles as at end of year by vehicle type	118
T3.47	Average age of vehicles (less than 40 years) as at end of year by vehicle type	118
C3.29	Average age of passenger cars and motorcycles by year	119
C3.30	Average age of buses and minibuses by year	119
C3.31	Average age of commercial vehicles by type and year	119
T3.48	Stock of licensed vehicles as at end of year by age group and vehicle type: 2017	120
T3.49	Average age of passenger cars by district	121
T3.50	Newly licensed 'new' vehicles as at end of year by age group and vehicle type: 2017	122
T3.51	Newly licensed 'used' vehicles as at end of year by age group and vehicle type: 2017	122
T3.52	Average age of newly licensed vehicles by vehicle type: 2017	123
T3.53	Average age of scrapped vehicles by vehicle type	123
T3.54	Vehicle Road-worthiness Test (VRT): 2017	124
T3.55	Transport-related government schemes	125
T3.56	Total driving license holders by region/district	126
T3.57	Total driving license holders by age group and sex	126
T3.58	Total driving license categories by district: 2017	127
T3.59	Driving license tests carried out in 2017	128
T3.60	Driving license tests results by category: 2017	129
T3.61	Transport-related contraventions issued by the police: by region/district	130
C3.32	Transport-related contraventions issued by the police	130
T3.62	Transport-related contraventions issued by the police: monthly	131
C3.33	Monthly transport-related contraventions issued by the police	131
T3.63	Transport-related contraventions issued by the police: by contravention category	132
T3.64	Transport-related contraventions issued by the police: by district/locality	133
C3.34	Top 10 localities for transport-related contraventions issued by the police: 2017	134

Road Transport (continued)

T3.65	Minimum fines issued by the police: by transport-related contravention category	135
T3.66	Number of transport-related contraventions given by police by number of offenders: 2017	136
T3.67	Transport-related contraventions issued by wardens: by region/district	137
C3.35	Transport-related contraventions issued by wardens	137
T3.68	Transport-related contraventions issued by wardens: monthly	138
C3.36	Monthly transport-related contraventions issued by wardens	138
T3.69	Transport-related contraventions issued by wardens: by contravention category	139
T3.70	Transport-related contraventions issued by wardens: by district/locality	140
C3.37	Top 10 localities for transport-related contraventions issued by wardens: 2017	141
T3.71	Minimum fines issued by the wardens: by contravention category	142
T3.72	Number of transport-related contraventions given by wardens by number of offenders: 2017	143
T3.73	Transport-related contraventions issued by TM: by region/district	144
T3.74	Transport-related contraventions issued by TM: monthly	144
T3.75	Transport-related contraventions issued by TM: by contravention category	145
T3.76	Transport-related contraventions issued by TM: by district/locality	146
C3.38	Top 10 localities for transport-related contraventions issued by TM: 2017	147
T3.77	Minimum fines issued by TM: by contravention category	148
T3.78	Number of transport-related contraventions given by TM by number of offenders: 2017	149
T3.79	Contraventions on the basis of speed cameras: 2017	150
T3.80	Expected income from fines related to Table 3.79: 2017	150
T3.81	Transport-related warnings issued by region/district and type of warning	151
T3.82	Transport-related warnings by district/locality: 2017	152
C3.39	Top 10 localities for transport-related warnings: 2017	153
T3.83	Number of vehicles stolen by region/district	154
T3.84	Number of vehicles stolen monthly	154
T3.85	Number of motor vehicles stolen monthly by vehicle type: 2017	155
T3.86	Theft of vehicles by district/locality and vehicle type: 2017	156
T3.87	Theft of vehicles by incident type and vehicle type: 2017	157
T3.88	Monthly gross inland and road fuel consumption by type of fuel	158
T3.89	Emissions from road transportation by type of fuel and type of pollutant	160
T3.90	Public transport commuters by month and by region	162

Road Transport (continued)

T3.91a	Public transport commuters by month and by type of card/ticket: 2016	163
T3.91b	Public transport commuters by month and by type of card/ticket: 2017	164
T3.92	Public transport passengers by route and by month: 2017	165
T3.93	Day routes, bus stops and shelters as at end 2017	169
T3.94	Road investment and maintenance conducted by the Central Government by year	170
T3.95	Estimated vehicle yearly distance travelled by vehicle type and engine propulsion type: 2017	171
T3.96	Estimated vehicle yearly distance travelled by district and vehicle type: 2017	173
T3.97	Estimated vehicle yearly distance travelled by vehicle type and type of use: 2017	175
T3.98	Estimated vehicle yearly distance travelled by vehicle class, engine capacity or gross vehicle weight: 2017	176
T3.99	Rate of motorisation by district	178
T3.100	Driving license holders' indicators by sex	179
T3.101	Road traffic accidents indicators	179
T3.102	Vehicles per country's area	180

Appendices

Air Transport

This chapter provides salient points on air transport mainly on movement of passengers that passed through the Malta International Airport, origin/destination, mail and cargo.

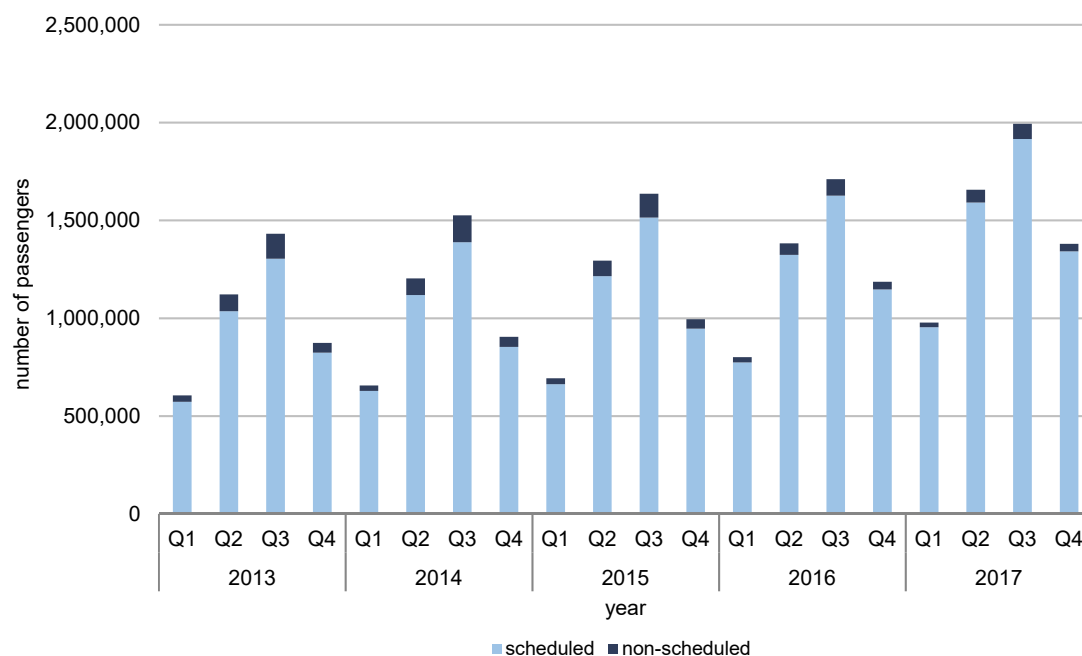


1.1. Passenger movements

During 2017, passenger traffic at the Malta International Airport reached a total of 6,040,970, an increase of 17.5 per cent when compared to 2016 (Table 1.1). Fluctuations in figures, in percentage increase/decrease over the previous year, were recorded on a quarterly basis throughout the year as shown below:

January-March	-	+ 22.3 per cent
April-June	-	+ 19.1 per cent
July-September	-	+ 15.6 per cent
October-December	-	+ 15.2 per cent

Chart 1.1. Passenger movements



During the year under review, there was a noticeable increase in traffic going and coming from most of the major destinations with the exception of Libya and 'Far/Mid East and others' countries. The United Kingdom retained the traditional trend of being the top single origin/destination with 1,475,909 passengers, an increase of 8.9 per cent over the previous year while contributing to 24.4 per cent of the total passenger movements. Italy, the second largest single destination, registered 1,229,148 passengers, an increase of 14.9 per cent over 2016 (Table 1.2).

1.2. Mail and cargo

During 2017, a total weight of 14,628,421kg of cargo, was processed by the Malta International Airport, an increase of 2.9 per cent over the previous year. Additionally, a total weight of 1,548,644kg of mail was processed, an increase of 4.2 per cent over 2016 (Table 1.3).

1.1. Passenger movements: 2012-2017

Period	Scheduled	Non-scheduled	General aviation	Transit	Total
Q1	531,872	25,828	982	1,452	560,134
Q2	929,691	94,127	1,489	1,090	1,026,397
Q3	1,171,340	143,976	2,057	943	1,318,316
Q4	697,389	55,715	997	784	754,885
2012 Total	3,330,292	319,646	5,525	4,269	3,659,732
Q1	572,917	32,371	818	1,149	607,255
Q2	1,035,873	85,419	1,786	722	1,123,800
Q3	1,303,627	127,649	990	1,719	1,433,985
Q4	824,126	49,518	929	8,120	882,693
2013 Total	3,736,543	294,957	4,523	11,710	4,047,733
Q1	628,406	27,811	744	10,223	667,184
Q2	1,118,324	85,191	1,260	9,060	1,213,835
Q3	1,388,582	137,494	3,516	1,989	1,531,581
Q4	853,059	51,437	5,421	1,042	910,959
2014 Total	3,988,371	301,933	10,941	22,314	4,323,559
Q1	662,262	30,844	8,548	718	702,372
Q2	1,215,220	79,189	8,637	1,164	1,304,210
Q3	1,514,636	121,585	8,432	1,735	1,646,388
Q4	946,386	48,518	5,927	570	1,001,401
2015 Total	4,338,504	280,136	31,544	4,187	4,654,371
Q1	773,774	26,950	4,442	3,169	808,335
Q2	1,323,907	58,458	6,267	8,744	1,397,376
Q3	1,626,498	84,300	6,455	14,431	1,731,684
Q4	1,146,691	39,493	5,929	11,604	1,203,717
2016 Total	4,870,870	209,201	23,093	37,948	5,141,112
Q1	954,157	23,256	6,388	4,521	988,322
Q2	1,591,129	65,697	6,411	951	1,664,188
Q3	1,915,739	77,989	7,245	1,182	2,002,155
Q4	1,341,333	38,336	6,407	229	1,386,305
2017 Total	5,802,358	205,278	26,451	6,883	6,040,970

1.2. Passenger movements by country/region: 2012-2017

Period	UK	Italy	Germany	Other EU	Other European	Libya	Other Africa and Asia	Far/Mid East and others	South/North America	Total
Q1	186,672	104,281	91,953	111,241	19,696	14,328	5,526	26,431	6	560,134
Q2	310,530	159,971	156,335	295,905	49,224	18,617	6,158	29,642	15	1,026,397
Q3	360,251	222,290	178,289	408,313	86,505	21,028	6,909	34,721	10	1,318,316
Q4	249,258	133,789	112,765	171,341	34,102	18,859	5,550	29,211	10	754,885
2012 Total	1,106,711	620,331	539,342	986,800	189,527	72,832	24,143	120,005	41	3,659,732
Q1	205,196	121,480	92,239	111,884	21,898	21,675	6,532	26,351	-	607,255
Q2	319,342	187,338	151,113	338,197	64,726	27,907	5,848	29,323	6	1,123,800
Q3	363,584	260,646	200,715	430,733	102,291	31,317	9,111	35,540	48	1,433,985
Q4	269,236	161,142	136,177	195,778	50,418	36,788	5,542	27,606	6	882,693
2013 Total	1,157,358	730,606	580,244	1,076,592	239,333	117,687	27,033	118,820	60	4,047,733
Q1	212,106	138,495	97,627	116,432	32,401	39,106	6,816	24,180	21	667,184
Q2	347,279	210,444	153,382	356,540	68,881	40,869	5,649	30,759	32	1,213,835
Q3	393,823	297,276	207,578	485,617	93,601	6,620	10,395	36,646	25	1,531,581
Q4	274,783	173,409	140,286	227,811	53,124	4,286	9,120	28,075	65	910,959
2014 Total	1,227,991	819,624	598,873	1,186,400	248,007	90,881	31,980	119,660	143	4,323,559
Q1	223,440	157,136	94,517	150,756	37,090	7,082	8,353	23,971	27	702,372
Q2	356,868	240,895	180,541	412,634	70,344	6,951	6,900	29,035	42	1,304,210
Q3	417,310	333,880	206,456	519,360	119,633	6,766	9,722	33,216	45	1,646,388
Q4	288,394	197,792	135,947	275,649	67,777	3,499	5,751	26,561	31	1,001,401
2015 Total	1,286,012	929,703	617,461	1,358,399	294,844	24,298	30,726	112,783	145	4,654,371
Q1	239,878	190,000	107,628	186,808	47,748	3,728	4,687	27,852	6	808,335
Q2	372,825	270,292	177,375	450,964	83,309	4,804	4,114	33,622	71	1,397,376
Q3	426,466	357,686	212,321	566,748	112,575	4,977	5,502	45,376	33	1,731,684
Q4	316,024	252,195	169,541	352,670	67,820	4,683	4,419	36,309	56	1,203,717
2016 Total	1,355,193	1,070,173	666,865	1,557,190	311,452	18,192	18,722	143,159	166	5,141,112
Q1	254,861	229,961	138,061	283,592	46,153	4,197	4,219	27,273	5	988,322
Q2	421,177	320,187	208,922	576,677	103,204	3,986	4,838	25,156	41	1,664,188
Q3	459,077	397,852	259,127	695,385	144,580	4,761	10,658	30,684	31	2,002,155
Q4	340,794	281,148	199,832	434,365	94,105	5,221	6,415	24,395	30	1,386,305
2017 Total	1,475,909	1,229,148	805,942	1,990,019	388,042	18,165	26,130	107,508	107	6,040,970

1.3. Mail and cargo movements: 2012-2017

Period	Cargo (kg)	Mail (kg)
Q1	3,681,441	335,570
Q2	4,480,352	340,110
Q3	3,568,760	319,124
Q4	3,374,201	388,207
2012 Total	15,104,754	1,383,011
Q1	3,774,525	320,838
Q2	3,808,366	327,277
Q3	3,395,006	319,780
Q4	3,690,446	402,211
2013 Total	14,668,343	1,370,106
Q1	3,284,051	343,251
Q2	3,716,301	343,062
Q3	3,341,916	329,363
Q4	3,766,714	421,882
2014 Total	14,108,982	1,437,558
Q1	3,212,916	360,741
Q2	3,627,365	343,491
Q3	3,723,391	328,645
Q4	4,401,006	416,417
2015 Total	14,964,678	1,449,294
Q1	3,308,841	355,338
Q2	3,491,689	365,268
Q3	3,330,422	355,657
Q4	4,079,371	410,423
2016 Total	14,210,323	1,486,686
Q1	3,683,295	359,206
Q2	3,550,312	348,006
Q3	3,526,280	368,372
Q4	3,868,534	473,060
2017 Total	14,628,421	1,548,644

Sea Transport

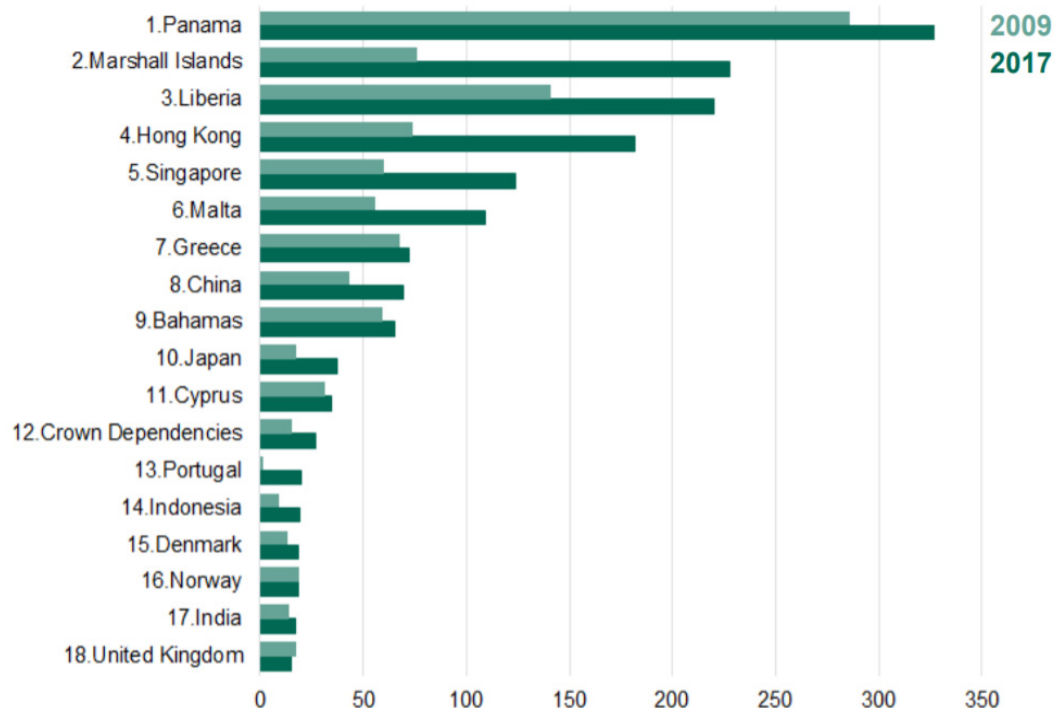
This chapter focuses on the Sea Transport related to the Maltese Islands. The first part of this chapter focuses on vessels' registration data, considering that till 2017 Malta's shipping register was still the largest in the EU and the sixth largest globally. This chapter is also complemented with detailed data on all cargo loaded and unloaded at the Maltese ports. Data on yachts arriving in Malta, yacht ports and respective capacity, data on fishing vessels and cruise liners visiting Malta are also presented, concluding with information on the patronage of the transport between Malta and Gozo by the Gozo Channel.



2.1. Vessels

In 2017 the Maltese Shipping Register placed sixth globally and was still the largest in the EU.

Figure 1. The largest ship registers by deadweight tonnage (vessels over 100GT, million DWT): end 2017



Source: <https://www.gnsworldwide.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/04/shipping-fleet-statistics-2017.pdf>

During the year under review, 12,864 vessels arrived at Malta's ports an overall decrease of 1.8 per cent over 2016 (Table 2.2). As at end of 2017, the number of vessels registered under the Maltese flag amounted to 7,800, a net increase of 358 vessels over 2016. Furthermore, during the year under review, 280 vessels were registered under the Maltese flag, with the majority being Dry Cargo Vessels amounting to 138 or 49.3 per cent of the total newly registered vessels (Table 2.11).

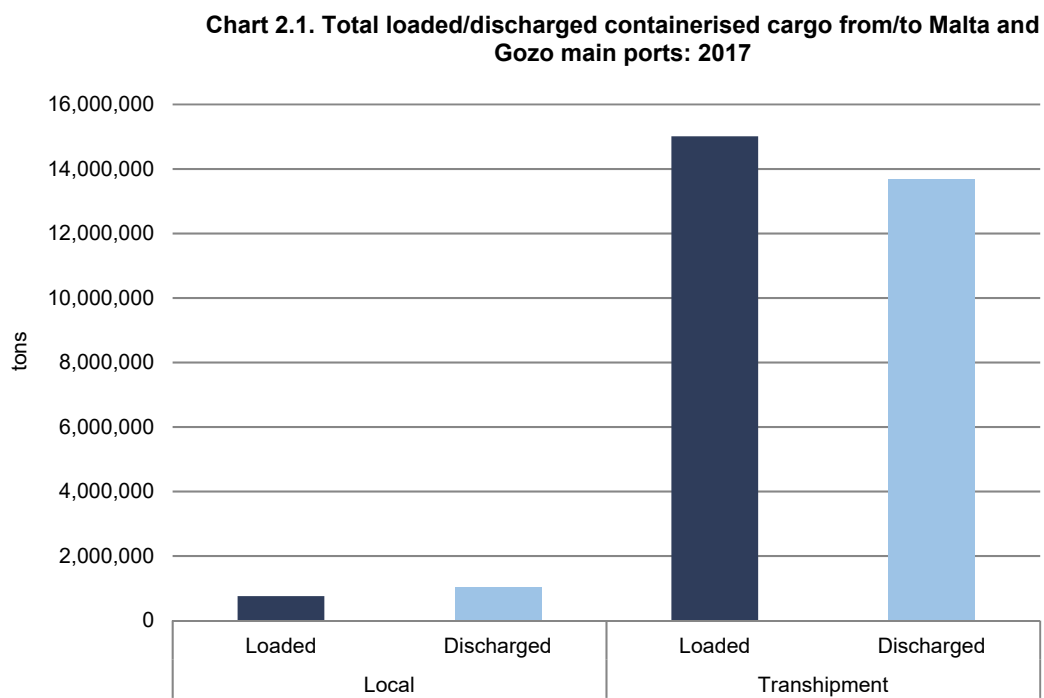
During 2017, the number of foreign yachts arriving and berthing in Malta amounted to 1,783, with almost 76 per cent of them being of less than 24m in length. August was the month registering the highest number of yachts arrivals, totalling 336, followed by July and June with 323 and 235 yacht arrivals respectively (Table 2.20). As at end of 2017, there were 12 yacht marinas in Malta and Gozo, which altogether could berth 2,248 yachts of various sizes. The largest yacht marina was the Creek Developments plc with 761 berthing places, accounting to 33.9 per cent of all the yacht berthing places available in the year under review (Table 2.21).

As at the end of 2017, the stock of fishing vessels stood at 2,994. MPVs comprised the largest proportion of fishing vessels with 1,381, or 46.1 per cent of the total. The largest registration group of fishing vessels was the MFC, totalling 2,030 vessels. Fishing vessels registered in the South Eastern district accounted for 28.7 per cent of the total. Mgarr DP (Gozo) was the port hosting the largest number of vessels amounting to 320, followed by Marsaxlokk (Ix-Xatt) with 302 vessels (Tables 2.22–2.32).

2.2. Cargo

Table 2.16 shows all non-containerised local and transshipment cargo that was loaded and discharged in and from Malta and Gozo main ports in 2017. Fuel oil was by far the commodity with the largest loaded and discharged volumes totalling 4.4 million tons.

During 2017, containerised cargo, loaded and discharged locally, at Malta and Gozo main ports (Valletta Grand Harbour and Marsaxlokk Freeport) amounted to 0.76 million tons and 1.03 million tons respectively. Containerised transshipment cargo, loaded and discharged at the same ports, amounted to 13.69 million tons and 15.01 million tons respectively. Transshipment loading and discharging of containerised cargo, was mainly done (more than 99 per cent of the total) at the Marsaxlokk Freeport (Tables 2.17-2.18).

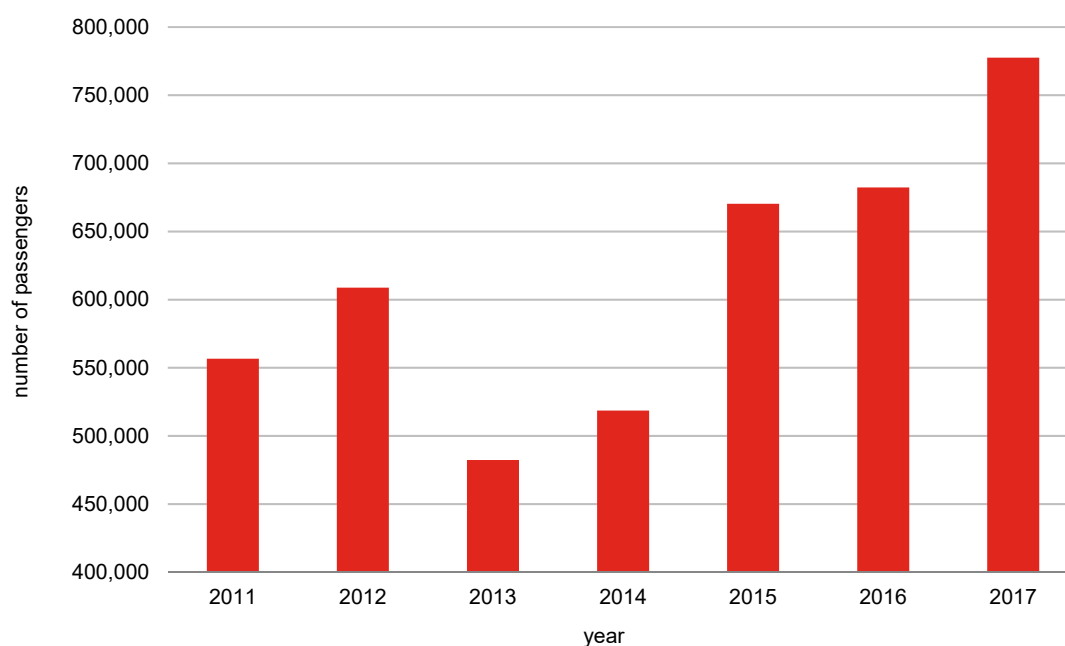


2.3. Cruise liners



During the year under review, the number of cruise liner calls totalled 342, an increase of 26 cruise ships over 2016. Transit passengers amounted to 566,475, a marginal decrease of 0.3 per cent over the previous year. Embarkations from Malta stood at 107,359 passengers, an increase of 91.2 per cent over 2016. During 2017, cruise liner passengers landing in Malta increased by 78.2 per cent over 2016, to a total of 103,660 (Tables 2.33–2.37).

Chart 2.2. Total cruise passenger traffic: 2011-2017



2.4. Transport between Malta and Gozo



During the year under review, the number of inter-island trips amounted to 22,529 (equally distributed between both directions), up by 0.6 per cent from 2016. However, the average rate of passengers per trip increased to 239 in 2017 from 229 in 2016. The average rate of vehicles per trip amounted to 69, an increase of 4 vehicles over 2016. During 2017, 250,840 more passengers and 84,908 more vehicles were carried over 2016. As expected, August was the month in which the greatest number of passengers and vehicles were carried between the two islands with a total of 582,199 passengers (slightly less than 2016) and 158,981 (+1.8 per cent over 2016) vehicles. The Ta' Pinu sea vessel made most of the trips (9,460) and carried the highest number of passengers (2,451,165) and vehicles (701,836). The Gaudos made the lowest number of trips (4,327) and, therefore, carried the lowest number of passengers (623,322) and vehicles (188,703) (Table 2.38-2.48)

Table 2.1. Summary of indicators of the transport between Malta and Gozo by direction: 2017 ...

Indicator	Ċirkewwa – Mgarr	Mgarr – Ċirkewwa
Number of trips	11,263	11,266
Passengers	2,700,807	2,683,033
Vehicles	780,545	763,477
Passengers / trip	240	238
Vehicles / trip	69	68
Day of week maximum passengers	Saturdays in September (53,223)	Sundays in July (57,996)
Day of week minimum passengers	Saturdays in January (17,812)	Saturdays in January (15,917)
Day of week maximum vehicles	Fridays in September (15,697)	Sundays in July (17,093)

**... Table 2.1. Summary of indicators of the transport between
Malta and Gozo by direction: 2017**

Indicator	Ċirkewwa – Mġarr	Mġarr – Ċirkewwa
Day of week minimum vehicles	Mondays in February (5,617)	Saturdays in January (4,873)
Day of week maximum trips	Sundays in October (181)	Sundays in October (181)
Day of week minimum trips	Saturdays in January (103)	Saturdays in January (103)
Day of week maximum passengers (yearly total)	Fridays (456,881)	Sundays (510,232)
Day of week minimum passengers (yearly total)	Mondays (331,995)	Tuesdays (342,595)
Day of week maximum vehicles (yearly total)	Fridays (146,894)	Sundays (151,854)
Day of week minimum vehicles (yearly total)	Sundays (91,643)	Fridays (94,888)
Day of week maximum trips (yearly total)	Sundays (1,749)	Sundays (1,749)
Day of week minimum trips (yearly total)	Wednesdays (1,539)	Wednesdays (1,539)
Day of year maximum passengers	Thursday 7 September (13,160)	Sunday 10 September (13,608)
Day of year minimum passengers	Sunday 22 January (2,731)	Wednesday 8 March (2,723)
Day of year maximum vehicles	Friday 24 February (4,140)	Sunday 26 February (4,211)
Day of year minimum vehicles	Wednesday 8 March (868)	Wednesday 8 March (823)
Day of year maximum trips	Sunday 10 September (41)	Sunday 10 September (41)
Day of year minimum trips	Thursday 30 November (20)	Thursday 30 November (20)

2.2. Number and net tonnage of vessels entered and cleared with cargoes and in ballast: 2017

Year	Entered						Cleared					
	With cargo		In ballast		Total		With cargo		In ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
2014	3,213	41,770,396	8,084	63,792,777	11,297	105,563,173	3,221	41,832,309	8,022	63,634,140	11,243	105,466,449
2015	3,346	48,942,423	8,587	73,741,905	11,933	122,684,328	3,341	48,913,027	8,508	73,473,983	11,849	122,387,010
2016	3,437	54,728,326	9,653	76,806,202	13,090	131,534,528	3,433	54,662,896	9,581	76,441,795	13,014	131,104,691
2017	3,408	59,255,425	9,456	86,745,925	12,864	146,001,350	3,413	59,286,547	9,428	86,690,319	12,841	145,976,866

2.3. Number and tonnage of vessels arriving at Malta, classified by type and nationality: 2017 ...

Nationality of vessel	Yacht			Motor fishing vessel			Passenger vessel			Dry cargo vessel			Tanker			Others		
	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons
Albania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	55,588	25,194	-	-	-	6	12,723	6,013
Algeria	-	-	-	1	260	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	251,956	92,275
Antigua and Barbuda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	361	3,324,177	1,562,793	2	14,612	5,983	256	2,205,446	1,008,830
Argentina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2,797	1,534
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	4,084,512	2,086,571	24	1,067,181	484,473	74	3,922,348	2,211,459	92	3,471,449	1,332,860
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	633,316	371,968	-	-	-	7	50,197	25,060
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	33,544	19,184	-	-	-	11	135,965	70,886
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	237,464	141,891
Belize	13	6,279	1,872	1	652	196	-	-	-	2	5,987	2,991	-	-	-	54	593,706	327,874
Bermuda	2	4,536	1,359	-	-	-	35	2,629,476	1,480,970	3	321,281	98,586	2	134,243	50,563	3	305,415	93,080
Brazil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	44,797	21,530	-	-	-
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,948	1,058
Cayman Islands	17	50,260	18,180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	623,125	363,384	3	70,897	33,696
China	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	531,464	300,536	1	84,855	52,153	8	239,550	125,505
Comoros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6,111	2,327	-	-	-	33	212,115	112,052
Congo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	84,391	44,512	-	-	-	4	6,869	3,396
Cook Islands	1	663	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10,372	5,697	-	-	-	24	122,376	64,531
Croatia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2,663	1,613	10	581,469	346,085	-	-	-
Curacao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	63,961	19,188
Cyprus	-	-	-	102	12,081	3,750	7	237,510	112,189	61	764,796	396,533	58	1,116,084	518,732	100	1,337,540	698,561
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	2,836,589	1,210,360	42	976,080	434,136	9	128,200	42,909
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	62,216	34,702	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,559	780
Egypt	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	20	168,860	78,000	-	-	-	4	75,179	42,134
Equatorial Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7,361	3,239
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12,123	5,299
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	116,292	34,892	-	-	-	1	9,392	2,818
France	-	-	-	14	3,340	1,989	-	-	-	54	4,390,853	2,304,896	4	139,308	65,340	36	384,102	124,196
French Southern Territories	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	97,000	29,100
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4,893	1,481
Germany	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	3,732,831	2,067,483	9	138,987	58,723	17	134,059	66,457
Gibraltar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	1,176,187	602,841	25	322,453	120,043	79	896,121	405,289
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	521,700	249,142	245	13,211,829	7,417,298	46	1,969,653	780,462
Hong Kong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	5,105,931	2,567,224	28	943,689	456,414	104	3,217,214	1,834,970
Iceland	-	-	-	1	327	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	546,185	307,385	1	7,175	2,153
Iran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	161,013	89,319
Isle of Man	5	5,535	1,657	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	492,969	255,973	32	1,080,928	510,989	29	653,924	311,833
Israel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3,893	2,533
Italy	2	235	70	133	34,529	13,882	35	3,100,404	2,133,419	408	8,654,262	2,933,052	253	5,337,925	2,455,520	149	2,787,860	983,836
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	19,460	7,140	-	-	-	14	68,110	24,990
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11,913	3,573
Kazakhstan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6,255	2,417
Korea, South	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	61,294	18,387
Kuwait	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	604,632	357,648	10	634,400	347,940	-	-	-
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11,410	5,519
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	175,407	72,785
Liberia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	423	22,774,258	12,078,694	297	14,348,951	7,905,946	260	7,515,138	3,819,148

... 2.3. Number and tonnage of vessels arriving at Malta, classified by type and nationality: 2017

Nationality of vessel	Yacht			Motor fishing vessel			Passenger vessel			Dry cargo vessel			Tanker			Others		
	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons
Libya	-	-	-	83	17,835	7,491	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	1,494,873	855,975	-	-	-
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4,278	2,022	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	1	302	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	190,227	109,341	2	8,004	1,503	-	-	-
Madeira	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19,924	12,012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	156,967	99,493	-	-	-
Malta	11	4,334	1,328	1	14	14	127	9,282,782	7,049,147	441	10,471,710	5,146,736	582	16,383,656	8,633,154	3,228	9,404,561	4,045,918
Marshall Islands	1	816	245	-	-	-	11	609,165	258,462	88	3,416,248	1,749,807	348	14,068,081	6,826,563	246	6,660,456	3,239,029
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	94,860	28,455
Moldovia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	83,560	40,171	-	-	-	8	25,634	13,592
Mongolia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4,491	2,664	-	-	-
Montenegro	-	-	-	1	142	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	572,112	286,432	-	-	-	9	105,823	49,669
Netherlands	42	2,504	2,504	-	-	-	12	854,852	428,225	68	578,508	278,454	3	63,558	25,358	124	628,525	272,719
Netherlands Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	156,102	51,504
Norway	-	-	-	1	399	120	4	191,368	75,432	15	1,051,174	349,264	14	561,153	283,544	72	883,834	352,826
Norwegian International Ship Register	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	139,546	75,171	1	10,692	3,208
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	264	55
Palau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	21,742	9,376	8	70,913	36,025	14	70,043	39,836
Panama	23	7,000	2,100	6	7,056	2,112	41	4,179,623	3,187,221	231	11,587,637	6,606,677	121	4,200,267	1,982,704	473	8,048,251	3,601,381
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	251,730	132,460
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115	2,463,751	1,367,311	3	108,826	64,178	32	491,474	250,876
Qatar	1	8,514	2,555	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	302,316	178,824	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	59,376	28,536
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	307	92
Russia	1	-	-	6	5,235	2,244	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	417,661	169,275	22	150,011	71,306
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	927,677	545,208	2	58,336	23,356	-	-	-
Seychelles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21,353	8,390	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	17,777	8,818	-	-	-	31	155,155	77,892
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	187	10,356,537	4,791,846	125	4,437,688	2,242,850	118	2,170,062	1,054,974
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	999	575	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	20	4,980	1,490	-	-	-	13	258,369	77,508	5	22,998	6,900	24	302,674	91,748
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5,996	1,896
St. Kitts-Nevis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	35,855	17,900	-	-	-	9	83,754	43,783
St. Vincent and Grenadines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	12,423	6,558	13	41,702	19,111	12	49,116	27,162
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11,793	5,914	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	64,386	36,042
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7,870	4,118	6	13,495	7,465
Thailand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	154,023	82,871
Togo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12,111	6,262	7	4,165	1,918	28	81,163	41,266
Tunisia	-	-	-	85	8,610	7,567	1	52,645	32,581	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	18,058	11,491
Turkey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	250,032	99,041	28	447,659	262,381	69	440,371	236,902
Tuvalu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	98,928	50,945
U.K.	8	5,761	1,808	30	6,180	1,830	2	180,098	100,250	128	11,363,346	6,074,304	31	678,162	296,219	41	269,784	87,831
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29,242	11,926	23	430,993	232,416
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	604,632	357,648	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,291	449	-	-	-	15	80,039	38,848
Wallis and Futuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	67,066	25,942	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	132	96,739	33,966	486	101,640	43,181	365	25,469,501	16,970,409	3,273	112,039,931	56,186,296	2,494	87,703,448	45,623,015	6,110	59,182,562	27,138,911

2.4. Number and tonnage of vessels departing from Malta, classified by type and nationality: 2017...

Nationality of vessel	Yacht			Motor fishing vessel			Passenger vessel			Dry cargo vessel			Tanker			Others			
	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	tons
Albania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	57,726	26,163	-	-	-	6	12,723	-	6,013
Algeria	-	-	-	1	260	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	251,956	-	92,275
Antigua and Barbuda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	362	3,334,167	1,568,799	2	14,612	5,983	256	2,194,493	-	1,005,544
Argentina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2,797	-	1,534
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	4,084,512	2,086,571	24	1,067,181	484,473	74	3,922,348	2,211,459	91	3,466,365	-	1,329,697
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	633,316	371,968	-	-	-	6	43,026	-	21,480
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	33,544	19,184	-	-	-	11	135,965	-	70,886
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	237,464	-	141,891
Belize	13	6,279	1,872	1	652	196	-	-	-	2	5,987	2,991	-	-	-	54	593,706	-	327,874
Bermuda	2	4,536	1,359	-	-	-	35	2,629,476	1,480,970	3	321,281	98,586	2	134,243	50,563	3	305,415	-	93,080
Brazil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	44,797	21,530	-	-	-	-
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,948	-	1,058
Cayman Islands	17	50,260	18,180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	623,125	363,384	3	70,897	-	33,696
China	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	531,464	300,536	1	84,855	52,153	8	239,550	-	125,505
Comoros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6,111	2,327	-	-	-	33	212,115	-	112,052
Congo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	86,397	45,608	-	-	-	4	6,869	-	3,396
Cook Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10,372	5,697	-	-	-	24	122,376	-	64,531
Croatia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2,663	1,613	10	581,469	346,085	-	-	-	-
Curacao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	63,961	-	19,188
Cyprus	-	-	-	102	12,051	3,736	7	237,510	112,189	61	764,796	396,533	58	1,116,084	518,732	99	1,336,953	-	697,362
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	2,836,589	1,210,360	43	981,786	436,542	10	132,563	-	44,217
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	62,216	34,702	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,559	-	780
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	168,860	78,000	-	-	-	4	75,179	-	42,134
Equatorial Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7,361	-	3,239
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12,123	-	5,299
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	116,292	34,892	-	-	-	1	9,392	-	2,818
France	-	-	-	14	3,340	1,989	-	-	-	54	4,390,853	2,304,896	4	139,308	65,340	35	383,977	-	124,128
French Southern Territories	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	97,000	-	29,100
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4,893	-	1,481
Germany	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	3,732,831	2,067,483	9	138,987	58,723	17	134,059	-	66,457
Gibraltar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	1,176,187	602,841	25	322,453	120,043	79	888,858	-	401,276
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	521,700	249,142	246	13,254,904	7,439,273	49	1,970,776	-	781,556
Hong Kong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	5,105,931	2,567,224	28	943,689	456,414	104	3,217,214	-	1,834,970
Iceland	-	-	-	1	327	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	546,185	307,385	1	7,175	-	2,153
Iran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	161,013	-	89,319
Isle of Man	4	4,276	1,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	474,484	245,691	32	1,080,928	510,989	30	669,104	-	316,618
Israel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3,893	-	2,533
Italy	2	235	70	129	34,159	13,690	35	3,100,404	2,133,419	406	8,646,350	2,930,499	254	5,425,625	2,504,520	142	2,711,174	-	950,232
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	19,460	7,140	-	-	-	14	68,110	-	24,990
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11,913	-	3,573
Kazakhstan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6,255	-	2,417
Korea, South	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	61,294	-	18,387
Kuwait	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	604,632	357,648	10	634,400	347,940	-	-	-	-
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11,410	-	5,519
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	175,407	-	72,785
Liberia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	422	22,700,479	12,036,208	297	14,383,180	7,927,182	262	7,570,478	-	3,853,904

... 2.4. Number and tonnage of vessels departing from Malta, classified by type and nationality: 2017

Nationality of vessel	Yacht			Motor fishing vessel			Passenger vessel			Dry cargo vessel			Tanker			Others			
	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net	tons
Libya	-	-	-	82	17,807	7,540	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	1,410,138	801,670	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4,278	2,022	-	-	-	1	3,826	-	2,043
Luxembourg	1	302	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	190,227	109,341	2	8,004	1,503	3	11,730	-	3,529
Madeira	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19,924	12,012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	156,967	99,493	-	-	-	-
Malta	10	4,222	1,325	1	14	14	127	9,301,204	7,056,435	441	10,505,383	5,162,584	583	16,329,012	8,592,642	3,216	9,407,814	-	4,049,309
Marshall Islands	1	361	108	-	-	-	11	609,165	258,462	90	3,454,639	1,768,451	348	14,051,455	6,820,124	245	6,671,135	-	3,247,449
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	94,860	-	28,455
Moldovia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	83,560	40,171	-	-	-	8	25,634	-	13,592
Mongolia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4,491	2,664	-	-	-	-
Montenegro	-	-	-	1	142	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	577,750	288,972	-	-	-	9	105,823	-	49,669
Netherlands	40	2,314	2,314	-	-	-	12	854,852	428,225	67	574,870	277,159	3	63,558	25,358	127	639,424	-	274,243
Netherlands Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	156,102	-	51,504
Norway	-	-	-	1	399	120	4	191,368	75,432	15	1,051,174	349,264	14	561,153	283,544	72	883,834	-	352,826
Norwegian International Ship Register	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	139,546	75,171	1	10,692	-	3,208
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	264	-	55
Palau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	21,742	9,376	8	70,913	36,025	14	70,043	-	39,836
Panama	23	7,000	2,100	5	5,880	1,760	41	4,179,623	3,187,221	228	11,583,191	6,604,504	120	4,199,810	1,982,447	476	8,036,750	-	3,591,140
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	251,730	-	132,460
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115	2,463,751	1,367,311	3	108,826	64,178	34	504,788	-	256,084
Qatar	1	8,514	2,555	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	302,316	178,824	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	59,376	-	28,536
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	307	-	92
Russia	1	-	-	6	5,235	2,244	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	417,661	169,275	22	150,011	-	71,306
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	927,677	545,208	2	58,336	23,356	-	-	-	-
Seychelles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21,353	8,390	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	17,777	8,818	-	-	-	32	155,723	-	78,064
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	188	10,392,372	4,809,542	125	4,437,688	2,242,850	119	2,172,343	-	1,055,658
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	999	575	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	20	4,980	1,490	-	-	-	13	258,369	77,508	5	22,998	6,900	22	302,247	-	91,620
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5,996	-	1,896
St. Kitts-Nevis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	35,855	17,900	-	-	-	9	83,754	-	43,783
St. Vincent and Grenadines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	12,423	6,558	13	41,702	19,111	13	49,563	-	27,296
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11,793	5,914	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	64,386	-	36,042
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7,870	4,118	5	13,222	-	7,384
Thailand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	154,023	-	82,871
Togo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12,111	6,262	6	3,570	1,644	28	81,163	-	41,266
Tunisia	-	-	-	85	8,859	7,641	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	18,058	-	11,491
Turkey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	250,032	99,041	28	447,659	262,381	69	440,371	-	236,902
Tuvalu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	98,928	-	50,945
U.K.	8	5,198	1,674	29	5,974	1,769	2	180,098	100,250	128	11,363,346	6,074,304	32	689,895	302,334	40	266,284	-	84,946
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29,242	11,926	23	430,993	-	232,416
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	604,632	357,648	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,291	449	-	-	-	16	80,577	-	39,009
Wallis and Futuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	67,066	25,942	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	126	93,497	32,927	478	100,079	42,685	364	25,435,278	16,945,116	3,272	112,059,342	56,190,306	2,496	87,728,834	45,621,960	6,105	59,192,533	27,143,872	

2.5. Number and tonnage of vessels entered and cleared, classified by nationality: 2017 ...

Country of origin or destination	Entered							Cleared						
	Total			With cargo		In ballast		Total			With cargo		In ballast	
	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Net tons	No.	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Net tons	No.	Net tons
Albania	32	68,311	31,207	26	25,194	6	6,013	33	70,449	32,176	27	26,163	6	6,013
Algeria	5	252,216	92,535	-	-	5	92,535	5	252,216	92,535	-	-	5	92,535
Antigua and Barbuda	619	5,544,235	2,577,606	310	1,521,898	309	1,055,708	620	5,543,272	2,580,326	311	1,527,904	309	1,052,422
Argentina	1	2,797	1,534	-	-	1	1,534	1	2,797	1,534	-	-	1	1,534
Bahamas	270	12,545,490	6,115,363	30	545,349	240	5,570,014	269	12,540,406	6,112,200	30	545,349	239	5,566,851
Bahrain	19	683,513	397,028	12	371,968	7	25,060	18	676,342	393,448	12	371,968	6	21,480
Barbados	15	169,509	90,070	4	19,184	11	70,886	15	169,509	90,070	4	19,184	11	70,886
Belgium	15	237,464	141,891	-	-	15	141,891	15	237,464	141,891	-	-	15	141,891
Belize	70	606,624	332,933	2	2,991	68	329,942	70	606,624	332,933	2	2,991	68	329,942
Bermuda	45	3,394,951	1,724,558	4	129,462	41	1,595,096	45	3,394,951	1,724,558	4	129,462	41	1,595,096
Brazil	1	44,797	21,530	-	-	1	21,530	1	44,797	21,530	-	-	1	21,530
Cambodia	1	1,948	1,058	-	-	1	1,058	1	1,948	1,058	-	-	1	1,058
Cayman Islands	32	744,282	415,260	2	36,776	30	378,484	32	744,282	415,260	2	36,776	30	378,484
China	17	855,869	478,194	8	300,536	9	177,658	17	855,869	478,194	8	300,536	9	177,658
Comoros	35	218,226	114,379	2	2,327	33	112,052	35	218,226	114,379	2	2,327	33	112,052
Congo	47	91,260	47,908	43	44,512	4	3,396	48	93,266	49,004	44	45,608	4	3,396
Cook Islands	28	133,411	70,426	3	5,697	25	64,729	27	132,748	70,228	3	5,697	24	64,531
Croatia	11	584,132	347,698	2	36,187	9	311,511	11	584,132	347,698	2	36,187	9	311,511
Curacao	2	63,961	19,188	-	-	2	19,188	2	63,961	19,188	-	-	2	19,188
Cyprus	328	3,468,011	1,729,765	63	482,985	265	1,246,780	327	3,467,394	1,728,552	63	482,985	264	1,245,567
Denmark	100	3,940,869	1,687,405	58	1,327,326	42	360,079	102	3,950,938	1,691,119	58	1,327,326	44	363,793
Dominica	1	62,216	34,702	-	-	1	34,702	1	62,216	34,702	-	-	1	34,702
Dominican Republic	1	1,559	780	-	-	1	780	1	1,559	780	-	-	1	780
Egypt	25	244,039	120,134	20	78,000	5	42,134	24	244,039	120,134	20	78,000	4	42,134
Equatorial Guinea	1	7,361	3,239	-	-	1	3,239	1	7,361	3,239	-	-	1	3,239
Estonia	4	12,123	5,299	-	-	4	5,299	4	12,123	5,299	-	-	4	5,299
Finland	12	125,684	37,710	11	34,892	1	2,818	12	125,684	37,710	11	34,892	1	2,818
France	108	4,917,603	2,496,421	54	2,304,896	54	191,525	107	4,917,478	2,496,353	54	2,304,896	53	191,457
French Southern Territories	1	97,000	29,100	-	-	1	29,100	1	97,000	29,100	-	-	1	29,100
Georgia	1	4,893	1,481	-	-	1	1,481	1	4,893	1,481	-	-	1	1,481
Germany	78	4,005,877	2,192,663	50	2,084,263	28	108,400	77	4,005,877	2,192,663	50	2,084,263	27	108,400
Gibraltar	136	2,394,761	1,128,173	35	624,611	101	503,562	136	2,387,498	1,124,160	35	624,611	101	499,549
Greece	315	15,703,182	8,446,902	38	426,840	277	8,020,062	319	15,747,380	8,469,971	38	426,840	281	8,043,131
Hong Kong	266	9,266,834	4,858,608	136	2,589,887	130	2,268,721	266	9,266,834	4,858,608	136	2,589,887	130	2,268,721
Iceland	1	327	193	-	-	1	193	1	327	193	-	-	1	193
India	10	553,360	309,538	-	-	10	309,538	10	553,360	309,538	-	-	10	309,538
Iran	5	161,013	89,319	-	-	5	89,319	5	161,013	89,319	-	-	5	89,319
Isle of Man	86	2,233,356	1,080,452	26	317,126	60	763,326	85	2,228,792	1,074,578	25	306,844	60	767,734
Israel	1	3,893	2,533	-	-	1	2,533	1	3,893	2,533	-	-	1	2,533
Italy	980	19,915,215	8,519,779	401	3,287,676	579	5,232,103	968	19,917,947	8,532,430	401	3,286,748	567	5,245,682
Japan	18	87,570	32,130	-	-	18	32,130	18	87,570	32,130	-	-	18	32,130
Jordan	3	11,913	3,573	-	-	3	3,573	3	11,913	3,573	-	-	3	3,573
Kazakhstan	4	6,255	2,417	-	-	4	2,417	4	6,255	2,417	-	-	4	2,417
Korea, South	2	61,294	18,387	-	-	2	18,387	2	61,294	18,387	-	-	2	18,387
Kuwait	18	1,239,032	705,588	8	357,648	10	347,940	18	1,239,032	705,588	8	357,648	10	347,940
Latvia	3	11,410	5,519	-	-	3	5,519	3	11,410	5,519	-	-	3	5,519
Lebanon	27	175,407	72,785	-	-	27	72,785	27	175,407	72,785	-	-	27	72,785
Liberia	980	44,638,347	23,803,788	448	12,395,077	532	11,408,711	981	44,654,137	23,817,294	448	12,385,196	533	11,432,098
Libya	116	1,512,708	863,466	1	7,487	115	855,979	114	1,427,945	809,210	1	7,487	113	801,723

... 2.5. Number and tonnage of vessels entered and cleared, classified by nationality: 2017

Country of origin or destination	Entered							Cleared						
	Total			With cargo		In ballast		Total			With cargo		In ballast	
	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Net tons	No.	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Net tons	No.	Net tons
Lithuania	5	8,104	4,065	4	2,022	1	2,043	5	8,104	4,065	4	2,022	1	2,043
Luxembourg	18	210,263	114,463	12	109,341	6	5,122	18	210,263	114,463	12	109,341	6	5,122
Madeira	2	19,924	12,012	2	12,012	-	-	2	19,924	12,012	2	12,012	-	-
Malaysia	1	156,967	99,493	-	-	1	99,493	1	156,967	99,493	-	-	1	99,493
Malta	4,390	45,547,057	24,876,297	495	5,983,040	3,895	18,893,257	4,378	45,547,649	24,862,309	497	6,000,281	3,881	18,862,028
Marshall Islands	694	24,754,766	12,074,106	140	2,366,784	554	9,707,322	695	24,786,755	12,094,594	141	2,375,247	554	9,719,347
Mauritius	5	94,860	28,455	-	-	5	28,455	5	94,860	28,455	-	-	5	28,455
Moldovia	54	109,194	53,763	46	40,171	8	13,592	54	109,194	53,763	46	40,171	8	13,592
Mongolia	9	4,491	2,664	-	-	9	2,664	9	4,491	2,664	-	-	9	2,664
Montenegro	1	142	43	-	-	1	43	1	142	43	-	-	1	43
Morocco	59	677,935	336,101	50	286,432	9	49,669	60	683,573	338,641	51	288,972	9	49,669
Netherlands	249	2,127,947	1,007,260	59	266,799	190	740,461	249	2,135,018	1,007,299	59	266,799	190	740,500
Netherlands Antilles	7	156,102	51,504	-	-	7	51,504	7	156,102	51,504	-	-	7	51,504
Norway	106	2,687,928	1,061,186	13	346,762	93	714,424	106	2,687,928	1,061,186	13	346,762	93	714,424
Norwegian International Ship Register	4	150,238	78,379	-	-	4	78,379	4	150,238	78,379	-	-	4	78,379
Oman	1	264	55	-	-	1	55	1	264	55	-	-	1	55
Palau	27	162,698	85,237	5	9,376	22	75,861	27	162,698	85,237	5	9,376	22	75,861
Panama	895	28,029,834	15,382,195	231	6,727,715	664	8,654,480	893	28,012,254	15,369,172	229	6,725,917	664	8,643,255
Philippines	13	251,730	132,460	-	-	13	132,460	13	251,730	132,460	-	-	13	132,460
Poland	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Portugal	150	3,064,051	1,682,365	116	1,374,248	34	308,117	152	3,077,365	1,687,573	116	1,374,248	36	313,325
Qatar	5	310,830	181,379	4	178,824	1	2,555	5	310,830	181,379	4	178,824	1	2,555
Republic of Ireland	11	59,376	28,536	-	-	11	28,536	11	59,376	28,536	-	-	11	28,536
Romania	1	307	92	-	-	1	92	1	307	92	-	-	1	92
Russia	64	572,907	242,825	5	30,012	59	212,813	64	572,907	242,825	5	30,012	59	212,813
Saudi Arabia	15	986,013	568,564	14	556,886	1	11,678	15	986,013	568,564	14	556,886	1	11,678
Seychelles	1	21,353	8,390	-	-	1	8,390	1	21,353	8,390	-	-	1	8,390
Sierra Leone	37	172,932	86,710	6	8,818	31	77,892	38	173,500	86,882	6	8,818	32	78,064
Singapore	430	16,964,287	8,089,670	200	4,899,678	230	3,189,992	432	17,002,403	8,108,050	201	4,917,374	231	3,190,676
Slovakia	1	999	575	1	575	-	-	1	999	575	1	575	-	-
Spain	62	589,021	177,646	12	77,380	50	100,266	60	588,594	177,518	12	77,380	48	100,138
Sri Lanka	2	5,996	1,896	-	-	2	1,896	2	5,996	1,896	-	-	2	1,896
St. Kitts-Nevis	14	119,609	61,683	5	17,900	9	43,783	14	119,609	61,683	5	17,900	9	43,783
St. Vincent and Grenadines	33	103,241	52,831	12	12,546	21	40,285	34	103,688	52,965	12	12,546	22	40,419
Sweden	1	11,793	5,914	-	-	1	5,914	1	11,793	5,914	-	-	1	5,914
Switzerland	5	64,386	36,042	-	-	5	36,042	5	64,386	36,042	-	-	5	36,042
Tanzania	9	21,365	11,583	-	-	9	11,583	8	21,092	11,502	-	-	8	11,502
Thailand	6	154,023	82,871	-	-	6	82,871	6	154,023	82,871	-	-	6	82,871
Togo	39	97,439	49,446	4	6,262	35	43,184	38	96,844	49,172	4	6,262	34	42,910
Tunisia	94	79,313	51,639	-	-	94	51,639	93	26,917	19,132	-	-	93	19,132
Turkey	130	1,138,062	598,324	36	102,410	94	495,914	130	1,138,062	598,324	36	102,410	94	495,914
Tuvalu	19	98,928	50,945	-	-	19	50,945	19	98,928	50,945	-	-	19	50,945
U.K.	240	12,503,331	6,562,242	130	6,120,540	110	441,702	239	12,510,795	6,565,277	130	6,120,540	109	444,737
U.S.A.	24	460,235	244,342	-	-	24	244,342	24	460,235	244,342	-	-	24	244,342
United Arab Emirates	8	604,632	357,648	8	357,648	-	-	8	604,632	357,648	8	357,648	-	-
Vanuatu	16	81,330	39,297	1	449	15	38,848	17	81,868	39,458	1	449	16	39,009
Wallis and Futuna	10	67,066	25,942	-	-	10	25,942	10	67,066	25,942	-	-	10	25,942
Total	12,864	284,609,377	146,001,350	3,408	59,255,425	9,456	86,745,925	12,841	284,609,563	145,976,866	3,413	59,286,547	9,428	86,690,319

**2.6. Number and net tonnage of vessels entered and cleared with cargo and in ballast,
classified by type of vessel: 2017**

Type of vessel	With cargo		In ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No	Tons	No	Tons
Entered						
Yacht	-	-	132	33,966	132	33,966
Motor fishing vessel	97	4,209	389	38,972	486	43,181
Passenger vessel	-	-	365	16,970,409	365	16,970,409
Dry cargo vessel	3,011	55,734,263	262	452,033	3,273	56,186,296
Tanker	419	3,547,218	2,075	42,075,797	2,494	45,623,015
Other type of vessel	247	216,779	5,867	26,927,704	6,114	27,144,483
Total	3,774	59,502,469	9,090	86,498,881	12,864	146,001,350
Cleared						
Yacht	-	-	126	32,927	126	32,927
Motor fishing vessel	97	4,195	381	38,490	478	42,685
Passenger vessel	-	-	364	16,945,116	364	16,945,116
Dry cargo vessel	3,015	55,742,586	257	447,720	3,272	56,190,306
Tanker	419	3,569,642	2,077	42,052,318	2,496	45,621,960
Other type of vessel	242	212,466	5,863	26,931,406	6,105	27,143,872
Total	3,773	59,528,889	9,068	86,447,977	12,841	145,976,866

2.7. Number and net tonnage of vessels entered, classified by range of net tonnage and by month: 2017 ...

Range of net tonnage	January		February		March		April		May		June		July	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Under 100	152	4,790	215	7,127	228	6,784	221	6,792	301	10,724	325	11,017	300	11,328
100-249	2	285	3	455	12	1,616	13	1,738	45	6,288	39	5,622	44	6,125
250-499	10	3,647	9	3,227	14	5,325	11	4,584	9	3,097	15	5,884	5	1,899
500-749	8	4,997	10	6,369	11	6,619	11	6,826	17	10,114	8	5,113	11	7,172
750-999	33	28,247	32	27,675	34	28,720	34	28,397	39	33,381	24	21,415	36	30,421
1,000-1,999	84	121,428	95	138,927	70	101,589	77	111,574	95	133,034	69	98,643	83	118,567
2,000-2,999	87	209,740	89	218,134	96	239,012	85	205,894	88	210,486	108	262,655	95	232,180
3,000-3,999	44	149,984	30	102,028	40	138,518	33	116,568	42	145,544	43	151,294	42	148,168
4,000- 4,999	37	168,105	33	152,924	57	259,699	46	209,558	39	181,561	41	189,082	70	318,164
5,000-5,999	45	235,179	34	176,218	32	165,752	42	217,224	29	151,127	32	166,261	25	127,303
6,000-6,999	48	295,761	45	277,553	43	266,641	34	210,847	41	257,169	39	241,548	45	278,962
7,000-7,999	6	43,862	14	102,684	8	58,796	11	81,395	3	22,176	6	44,600	7	52,972
8,000-8,999	18	154,246	18	152,305	17	148,373	19	165,214	12	103,344	15	128,770	19	161,806
9,000-9,999	38	371,014	41	396,913	43	418,298	44	426,151	34	329,637	31	301,973	38	370,471
Over 9,999	262	7,520,301	318	9,541,767	338	10,128,611	317	9,303,177	367	11,606,272	328	9,605,768	343	10,270,274
Total	874	9,311,586	986	11,304,306	1,043	11,974,353	998	11,095,939	1,161	13,203,954	1,123	11,239,645	1,163	12,135,812

... 2.7. Number and net tonnage of vessels entered, classified by range of net tonnage and by month: 2017

Range of net tonnage	August		September		October		November		December		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Under 100	322	11,670	310	11,972	199	6,078	151	5,214	99	3,811	2,823	97,307
100-249	43	6,359	59	8,513	32	4,909	24	3,405	21	2,934	337	48,249
250-499	11	4,245	9	3,753	12	4,424	14	4,796	19	6,338	138	51,219
500-749	26	15,791	21	13,288	20	12,648	26	15,755	22	14,400	191	119,092
750-999	49	40,880	46	40,261	36	30,881	27	23,184	31	25,937	421	359,399
1,000-1,999	73	104,752	66	99,278	100	154,089	96	147,533	95	139,138	1,003	1,468,552
2,000-2,999	108	264,464	99	243,457	96	233,602	97	235,635	84	205,471	1,132	2,760,730
3,000-3,999	46	161,122	40	142,204	60	209,791	46	160,542	40	139,013	506	1,764,776
4,000- 4,999	75	341,732	66	301,801	65	295,881	59	265,727	59	265,517	647	2,949,751
5,000-5,999	29	149,987	17	87,433	26	136,495	24	125,285	31	157,498	366	1,895,762
6,000-6,999	36	220,590	37	229,211	60	375,651	38	233,203	53	327,705	519	3,214,841
7,000-7,999	7	52,062	8	58,431	8	58,531	10	74,961	7	51,816	95	702,286
8,000-8,999	17	145,945	21	180,985	12	103,752	11	94,820	13	111,929	192	1,651,489
9,000-9,999	46	447,138	26	255,342	41	399,708	30	293,183	23	223,676	435	4,233,504
Over 9,999	359	11,239,949	344	10,899,187	399	12,532,666	366	11,810,913	318	10,225,508	4,059	124,684,393
Total	1,247	13,206,686	1,169	12,575,116	1,166	14,559,106	1,019	13,494,156	915	11,900,691	12,864	146,001,350

2.8. Number and tonnage of vessels entered, classified by range of gross tonnage: 2017

Range of tonnage (Gross)	No.	Gross tons	Net tons
Under 100	2,011	58,868	52,409
100-249	683	114,243	44,713
250-499	396	147,196	130,473
500-749	46	27,899	8,834
750-999	48	44,580	19,603
1,000-1,999	514	867,547	382,423
2,000-2,999	561	1,451,517	611,830
3,000-3,999	429	1,539,328	670,277
4,000-4,999	364	1,617,248	726,417
5,000-5,999	302	1,656,789	731,750
6,000-6,999	187	1,194,164	580,124
7,000-7,999	295	2,213,397	997,787
8,000-8,999	657	5,355,500	1,794,686
9,000-9,999	656	6,391,517	3,170,743
10,000-19,999	1,263	18,704,735	8,356,882
20,000-29,999	1,537	38,248,147	16,977,097
30,000-39,999	642	21,764,525	9,918,225
40,000-49,999	333	14,722,681	7,325,613
50,000-59,999	404	22,624,276	12,035,251
60,000-69,999	328	21,104,058	11,312,413
70,000-79,999	382	28,712,382	15,763,765
80,000-89,999	296	24,881,666	14,742,946
90,000-99,999	124	11,647,815	6,391,500
100,000 and over	406	59,519,299	33,255,589
Total	12,864	284,609,377	146,001,350

2.9. Number and tonnage of vessels cleared, classified by range of net tonnage: 2017

Range of net tonnage	With cargo		In ballast		Total	
	No.	Net tons	No.	Net tons	No.	Net tons
Under 100	-	-	2,823	97,307	2,823	97,307
100-249	1	201	336	48,048	337	48,249
250-499	7	2,613	131	48,606	138	51,219
500-749	53	35,215	138	83,877	191	119,092
750-999	134	119,033	287	240,366	421	359,399
1,000-1,999	251	354,139	752	1,114,413	1,003	1,468,552
2,000-2,999	77	188,813	1,055	2,571,917	1,132	2,760,730
3,000-3,999	215	746,253	291	1,018,523	506	1,764,776
4,000- 4,999	395	1,801,799	252	1,147,952	647	2,949,751
5,000-5,999	217	1,115,206	149	780,556	366	1,895,762
6,000-6,999	389	2,390,428	130	824,413	519	3,214,841
7,000-7,999	38	275,168	57	427,118	95	702,286
8,000-8,999	81	699,401	111	952,088	192	1,651,489
9,000-9,999	212	2,070,197	223	2,163,307	435	4,233,504
Over 9,999	1,338	49,456,959	2,721	75,227,434	4,059	124,684,393
Total	3,408	59,255,425	9,456	86,745,925	12,864	146,001,350

2.10. Number and tonnage of vessels cleared, classified by duration of stay in harbour: 2017

Duration in days	With cargo			In ballast			Total		
	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons	No.	Gross tons	Net tons
1	1,849	70,028,616	34,792,678	6,679	149,310,933	78,869,100	8,528	219,339,549	113,661,778
2	1,232	44,324,400	22,431,801	856	9,791,743	5,014,848	2,088	54,116,143	27,446,649
3	198	3,264,161	1,468,056	416	1,732,197	812,741	614	4,996,358	2,280,797
4	79	865,873	406,000	257	948,712	384,682	336	1,814,585	790,682
5	29	261,261	105,435	199	425,078	180,528	228	686,339	285,963
6	6	20,012	9,861	132	422,123	196,912	138	442,135	206,773
7	5	30,288	13,522	117	348,357	138,603	122	378,645	152,125
8	3	38,271	20,616	86	567,065	107,867	89	605,336	128,483
9	3	21,041	10,242	49	140,715	73,231	52	161,756	83,473
10	2	10,981	5,687	45	113,534	43,093	47	124,515	48,780
11	1	3,999	1,994	45	253,578	133,366	46	257,577	135,360
12	-	-	-	44	146,537	70,755	44	146,537	70,755
13	1	1,582	664	33	45,759	16,412	34	47,341	17,076
14	1	23,680	8,826	30	65,285	26,988	31	88,965	35,814
15	1	21,664	6,499	35	63,415	28,688	36	85,079	35,187
16 - 29	1	7,171	3,580	175	716,564	332,116	176	723,735	335,696
30 - 59	-	-	-	123	327,368	147,552	123	327,368	147,552
60 and over	2	2,579	1,086	107	265,021	112,837	109	267,600	113,923
Total	3,413	118,925,579	59,286,547	9,428	165,683,984	86,690,319	12,841	284,609,563	145,976,866

2.11. Number, tonnage and type of vessels, registered under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1973: 2017

Type of vessel	Registered during 2017		As on 31 December 2017	
	No.	Gross tonnage	No.	Gross tonnage
Pleasure Yacht	17	2,246	4,317	167,358
Motor Fishing Vessel	8	37	776	7,908
Dry Cargo Vessel	138	6,038,339	1,518	49,144,809
Liquid Bulk	85	3,520,900	782	23,981,834
Other	32	364,685	407	1,803,455
Total	280	9,926,207	7,800	75,105,364

Source: Registry of Shipping & Seamen

2.12. Tonnage of cargo unloaded and loaded at Malta by year

Year	Cargo unloaded (Tons)	Cargo loaded (Tons)
2010	8,561,742	4,348,351
2011	7,523,438	3,783,944
2012	6,956,801	3,213,628
2013	6,665,898	2,924,683
2014	7,454,936	3,814,870
2015	7,164,225	3,042,545
2016	7,640,127	3,715,206
2017	7,070,037	3,210,448

2.13. Cargo unloaded and loaded classified by country of origin/destination of vessel: 2017 ...

Country of origin/ destination of vessel (port)	Unloaded (Tons)	Loaded (Tons)
Agioi Theodoroi	30,063	66,306
Ajaccio	-	54,004
Alcudia	45	-
Alexandria	86,027	41,683
Algeciras	94,809	202,921
Algiers	10,182	10,620
Aliaga	324,439	113,141
Ambarli	481	574
Ancon	1,603	8,835
Ancona	3,801	1,592
Annaba	137	6,936
Antwerp	144,358	41,653
Antwerpen	2,422	550
Aqaba	38	301
Aspropyrgos	157,287	40,000
Augusta	475,323	183,587
Bar	61,878	787
Barcelona	60,311	43,986
Bari	1,193	435
Beaumont	50,000	-
Beirut	16,126	3,286
Bejaia	400	585
Berre	10,955	-
Bilbao	24,921	-
Bizerta	81,211	30,584
Braila	3,282	-
Bremerhaven	-	528
Brindisi	-	4
Burgas	-	33,000
Bodrum	-	276
Cartagena	59,963	39,600
Casablanca	323	294
Castellon	33,367	-
Catalina	1,190	1,306
Catania	366,249	199,109
Ceyhan	34,546	-
Chalon-sur-Saone	1,415	-
Chioggia	1,519	-
Civitavecchia	2,097	9,989
Colombo	239	30
Come by Chance	7,585	-
Constanta	19,707	1,340
Constanza	9,904	10
Corpus Christi	-	41,878
Damietta	10,022	11,726
Derince	718	-
Dernish Island	1,410	-
Dhekelia	29,391	-
Diliskelesi	2,095	-
Djen Djen	-	2
Dominican Republic	-	2
Dunkirk	674	369
Durres	85,645	24,017
Egypt	201	-
El Dekheila	28,911	-
El Khoms	528	2,558

... 2.13. Cargo unloaded and loaded classified by country of origin/destination of vessel: 2017

Country of origin/ destination of vessel (port)	Unloaded (Tons)	Loaded (Tons)
Eleftheres	-	4,293
Eleusis	7,029	-
Equatorial Guinea	50,285	-
Falconara	165,717	4,800
Fawley	59,600	-
Fishing Grounds	-	117
Fos	52,227	6,836
Fos-Sur-Mer	769	648
France	927	-
Gabes	17,051	-
Galati	7,029	-
Gebze	16,003	-
Gela	-	30,000
Gemlik	78	509
Genoa	166,299	103,210
Gibraltar	57,949	59,192
Gioia Tauro	91	448
Goole	208	-
Gothenburg	16,800	5,802
Gozo Island	1,535	-
Greece	5,935	-
Gythion	2,670	-
Haifa	284,611	-
Hamburg	5,737	1,369
Hampton Roads	1,283	1,378
Hereke	5,024	-
Huelva	32,914	-
Immingham	-	40,000
Istanbul	3,298	2,920
Italy	2,431	1,870
Izmail	1,369	-
Izmir	16,118	8,908
Izmit	2,999	2,983
Jacksonville	-	218
Jeddah	7,878	1,611
Kalamata	-	33,180
Kalymnos	-	9,987
Kavkaz	273,630	-
Kingston (Jamaica)	-	137
Koper	18,211	14,731
Kulevi	5,921	7,999
Kumport	4	-
La Coruna	501	-
La Goulette	178	28,501
La Nouvelle	3,150	-
La Skhira	25,024	-
La Spezia	1,605	5,469
Larnaca	1,950	-
Las Palmas	101,385	13,261
Lavera	17,200	-
Le Havre	71,504	24,539
Leith	1,146	-
Limas	-	2,472
Limassol	30,000	18,078
Limbe	47,662	-

... 2.13. Cargo unloaded and loaded classified by country of origin/destination of vessel: 2017

Country of origin/ destination of vessel (port)	Unloaded (Tons)	Loaded (Tons)
Livorno	2,360	19,517
Malaga	439	376
Manfredonia	2,774	-
Manzanillo (Panama)	84	-
Marghera	-	29,600
Mariupol	3,128	-
Marsaxlokk	85,646	5,300
Mersin	193	267
Mgarr	1,750	-
Milazzo	87,730	36,000
Misurata	349	24,758
Monte Negro	9,620	-
Montego Bay	4,100	-
Mytilene	-	2
Monopoli	-	6,998
Naples	9,070	21,092
Nemrut Bay	-	140
Netherlands	14,984	-
New Orleans	10,073	-
New York	12,466	-
Nice	710	-
Novorossisk	104,365	73,053
Odessa	4,783	40,000
Oran	24	-
Oriстано	-	1,701
Outside Territorial Waters	196,055	243,848
Palermo	24,116	3,222
Palma (Canary Islands)	4,600	-
Palma (Majorca)	40,150	-
Perama	-	9,999
Piraeus	70,302	101,602
Ploce	21,198	8,563
Point Fortin	117,317	-
Port Augusta	-	5,098
Port Kelang	475	64
Port Said	36,154	27,661
Portland	1,335	-
Porto Maghera	258	20,000
Porto Nogaro	23,017	4,019
Porto Vesme	-	2,495
Pozzallo	368,391	112,952
Preveza	45	-
Rades	1,904	1,337
Ras Sudr	2,293	-
Ravena	1,152	6,399
Ravenna	3,846	4,487
Rijeka	148,478	12,116
Rio Grande	-	2,265
Romania	3,978	132
Rotterdam	21,567	8,568
Russia	38,000	-
Sagunto	33,283	-
Salerno	5,580	4,862
Santa Panagia	177,779	-
Santander	33,000	-

... 2.13. Cargo unloaded and loaded classified by country of origin/destination of vessel: 2017

Country of origin/ destination of vessel (port)	Unloaded (Tons)	Loaded (Tons)
Sarande	2,650	-
Sarroch	117,258	26,250
Saudi Arabia	10,683	37
Seville	5,755	-
Sfax	1,132	4,154
Shengjin	5,370	-
Sibenik	10	20
Sicily	10,678	26,453
Singapore	41,279	14,175
Skikda	-	334
Sousse	82	11,032
Southampton	137	1,312
Split	40,184	13,259
St. Usage (France)	1,398	-
Suez	16,925	4,077
Suez Canal	16,587	3,305
Tamano	92,919	13,999
Tanger Med	32,595	3,809
Tangier	3,657	16,272
Taranto	29,992	-
Tenerife	204	10
Tanjung Pelepas	-	581
Termini Imerese	44,825	6,711
Thessaloniki	33,040	7,001
Thisvi	39,977	-
Tivat	460	-
Tobruk	-	30,751
Torre Annunziata	4,993	1,701
Trapani	19,318	5,098
Trieste	16,642	34,755
Tripoli	1,112	37,458
Tsingeli	1,683	-
Tuapse	189,819	28,750
Tunis	3,308	12,336
Tunisia	-	734
Turkey	32,258	1,601
Tuzla	545	34,900
U.S.A.	11,000	-
Valencia	47,783	19,253
Valletta	37,393	6,106
Varna	535	2,557
Vassiliko Bay	20,700	17,000
Vasto	10,640	-
Venice	11,404	54,529
Venlo	-	11,000
Vlore	-	846
Wilhelmshaven	411	4,172
Within Territorial Waters	394,123	232,121
Yalova	-	28,626
Zarzis	59,726	1,000
Total	7,070,037	3,210,448

2.14. Cargo unloaded and loaded by vessel classified by nationality of vessel: 2017

Nationality of vessel	Unloaded (Tons)	Loaded (Tons)
Albania	65,532	2,648
Antigua and Barbuda	79,474	39,632
Bahamas	117,811	50,230
Bahrain	880	1,382
Barbados	-	1,613
Belize	2,670	-
Bermuda	109,689	-
Cayman Islands	-	10,302
China	2,823	4,821
Comoros	3,247	1,292
Congo	111,168	6,851
Cook Islands	9,190	-
Croatia	34,957	-
Cyprus	229,025	91,672
Denmark	144,093	152,152
Egypt	232	488
Finland	1,917	104
France	23,263	12,745
Germany	52,286	28,197
Gibraltar	49,111	4,164
Greece	181,254	222,927
Hong Kong	13,600	33,285
Isle of Man	56,726	53,023
Italy	965,383	437,137
Kuwait	1,602	517
Liberia	491,210	400,964
Libya	15,146	-
Lithuania	5,535	-
Luxembourg	177	267
Madeira	905	671
Malta	2,009,355	814,381
Marshall Islands	769,196	380,145
Moldovia	103,216	9,138
Morocco	6,652	1,129
Netherlands	113,312	14,585
Norway	4,809	1,246
Palau	2,485	14,020
Panama	512,564	132,007
Portugal	36,018	90,806
Qatar	345	136
Russia	86,017	11,585
Saudi Arabia	12,365	1,967
Sierra Leone	10,038	12,098
Singapore	324,062	88,028
Spain	47,959	394
St. Kitts-Nevis	269	410
St. Vincent and Grenadines	5,470	22,382
Togo	21,841	9,000
Turkey	41,061	11,100
U.K.	191,973	38,015
United Arab Emirates	1,335	792
Vanuatu	789	-
Total	7,070,037	3,210,448

2.15. Unitised cargo and number of units unloaded and loaded by year

Year/Month										
	Trailers	Containers			Cargo (Tons)	Trailers	Containers			Cargo (Tons)
	40 Ft	20 Ft	40 Ft	Empty		40 Ft	20 Ft	40 Ft	Empty	
2016	17,663	21,190	19,652	59	2,558,251	5,534	4,004	4,328	41,386	604,720
2017	18,834	20,994	20,738	52	2,724,822	5,899	3,407	4,849	42,798	634,130
January	1,400	1,448	1,229	5	185,667	463	216	395	2,967	49,788
February	1,616	1,560	1,223	6	188,947	453	292	431	2,367	51,748
March	1,516	1,806	1,612	-	221,077	515	388	458	3,317	58,842
April	1,259	1,887	1,640	6	212,327	554	302	408	3,026	57,614
May	1,612	1,860	1,797	-	245,539	556	402	482	3,677	62,139
June	1,591	1,652	1,665	2	218,739	547	205	356	3,490	47,622
July	1,771	1,715	1,738	-	240,718	505	220	309	3,477	47,985
August	1,386	1,924	2,571	7	253,990	386	314	327	4,579	42,508
September	1,591	1,578	2,056	2	231,070	493	201	254	3,813	50,006
October	1,972	1,966	2,064	2	278,169	508	270	462	4,202	55,828
November	1,657	1,903	1,665	13	235,773	487	306	519	4,089	58,814
December	1,463	1,695	1,478	9	212,806	432	291	448	3,794	51,236

Sources: VGT Ltd, Port Work Scheme and Containers Storage Co. Ltd. Hal-Far

2.16. Non-containerised cargo for 2017 in tons by commodity ...

Cargo type	Gozo	Grand Harbour				Marsaxlokk				Marsamxett	Total
	Local discharging	Local discharging	Local loading	Transshipment discharging	Transshipment loading	Local discharging	Local loading	Transshipment discharging	Transshipment loading	Local discharging	
Animal feeds: Alfa	-	2,451	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,451
Aromatic oil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,008	-	-	5,008
Balastic stones	-	2,451	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,900	8,351
Barites	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,205	-	-	-	5,205
Bitumen	-	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
Boat	-	315	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	571
Bowsers: Empty	-	114	4,266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,380
Bowsers: Full	-	14,486	620	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,106
Butane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,304	-	-	1,304
Caravan	-	60	10	80	60	3,556	-	-	-	-	3,766
Car	-	10,382	455	1,041	1,177	262	-	-	-	-	13,317
Cement: Grey	-	368,590	2,648	2,692	-	-	-	-	-	-	373,930
Crane	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Dangerous goods	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Diesel	-	8,000	-	1,085	-	104,574	-	177,099	242,960	-	533,718
Excavators	-	200	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	220
Fish bait	-	-	350	-	-	-	-	501	876	-	1,727
Forest products: Timber	-	3,996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,996
Fuel oil	-	422,740	-	-	-	505,995	-	2,226,647	1,217,485	-	4,372,867
Gas oil	-	3,392	65,200	2,890	82,964	593,465	9,498	505,697	429,230	-	1,692,336
Gasoline	-	-	-	-	-	6,383	-	-	17,000	-	23,383
General cargo	-	3,075	2,788	-	-	3,208	144	-	-	-	9,215
Grain: Barley	2,677	17,886	-	-	2,723	-	-	-	-	-	23,286
Grain: Corn	-	6,798	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,798
Grain: Maize	-	41,990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,990
Grain: Soyabean meal	-	12,583	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,583
Grain: Wheat	-	26,071	-	13,750	41,256	-	-	-	-	-	81,077
Gravel	-	94,724	-	-	-	105,372	-	-	-	-	200,096
Gypsum	-	20,041	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,041
Jet A1	-	-	-	-	-	107,441	-	11,715	11,550	-	130,706
Light cycle oil	-	-	-	-	-	14,934	-	7,933	23,905	-	46,772

... 2.16. Non-containerised Cargo for 2017 in tons by commodity

Cargo Type	Gozo	Grand Harbour				Marsaxlokk				Marsamxett	Total
	Local Discharging	Local Discharging	Local Loading	Transshipment Discharging	Transshipment Loading	Local Discharging	Local Loading	Transshipment Discharging	Transshipment Loading	Local Discharging	
Low Sulphur Fuel Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,602	67,760	-	97,362
LPG	-	-	-	-	-	4,783	-	2,200	-	-	6,983
M.T.B.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,577	33,446	-	54,023
Machinery	-	1,212	120	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,480
Metal: Iron	-	5,136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,136
Metal: Steel	-	22,974	1,950	-	-	7,278	-	-	-	-	32,202
Metal: Steel bars	-	4,017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,017
Metal: Steel coils	-	-	3,034	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,034
Mogas	-	-	-	-	-	21,368	-	-	-	-	21,368
Motor yacht	-	5,073	480	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	5,589
Piumice stone	-	2,670	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,670
Propane	-	-	-	-	-	19,344	-	-	-	-	19,344
Reinforced Concrete	-	1,551	-	-	-	6,208	-	-	-	-	7,759
Sand	-	10,152	-	-	-	1,794	-	-	-	-	11,946
Scrap iron	-	-	38,204	-	-	-	7,083	-	-	-	45,287
Second hand piece	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Second hand vehicle	-	7,749	68	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	7,832
Slurry	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	14,832	-	-	24,832
Steel pipe	-	1,146	-	-	-	6,201	-	-	-	-	7,347
Trucks - empty	-	84	969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,053
Trucks - full	-	4,422	180	120	140	-	-	144	-	-	5,006
Unleaded gasoline	-	-	-	-	-	14,428	-	2,500	5,000	-	21,928
Van: Empty	-	791	744	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,535
Van: Full	-	1,550	228	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	1,802
Water	-	405	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	405
Total	2,677	1,132,332	122,591	21,825	128,340	1,536,630	21,930	3,005,759	2,049,212	5,900	8,027,196

2.17. Containerised cargo at Valletta Grand Harbour: 2017

Empties	Local discharging						Total units	Total tons
	Container				Trailer			
	20		40		40			
	Units	Tons	Units	Tons	Units	Tons		
No	1,243	24,384	357	4,281	19,983	339,697	21,583	368,362
Yes	47	102	32	147	401	2,430	480	2,679
Total	1,290	24,486	389	4,428	20,384	342,127	22,063	371,041
Empties	Local loading						Total units	Total tons
	Container				Trailer			
	20		40		40			
	Units	Tons	Units	Tons	Units	Tons		
No	157	1,159	57	684	6,444	114,774	6,658	116,617
Yes	1,355	2,965	687	2,497	11,888	72,998	13,930	78,460
Total	1,512	4,124	744	3,181	18,332	187,772	20,588	195,077
Empties	Transshipment discharging						Total units	Total tons
	Container				Trailer			
	20		40		40			
	Units	Tons	Units	Tons	Units	Tons		
No	161	78,267	216	45,545	47	987	424	124,799
Yes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	161	78,267	216	45,545	47	987	424	124,799
Empties	Transshipment loading						Total units	Total tons
	Container				Trailer			
	20		40		40			
	Units	Tons	Units	Tons	Units	Tons		
No	116	1,754	81	1,829	32	672	229	4,255
Yes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	116	1,754	81	1,829	32	672	229	4,255

2.18. Containerised cargo at Marsaxlokk: 2017

Empties	Local discharging						Total units	Total tons
	Container				Trailer			
	20		40		40			
	Units	Tons	Units	Tons	Units	Tons		
No	19,706	275,524	20,491	320,636	3,504	25,693	43,701	621,853
Yes	3,252	7,303	6,784	29,651	-	-	10,036	36,954
Total	22,958	282,827	27,275	350,287	3,504	25,693	53,737	658,807
Empties	Local loading						Total units	Total tons
	Container				Trailer			
	20		40		40			
	Units	Tons	Units	Tons	Units	Tons		
No	7,536	121,024	9,328	212,720	270	2,491	17,134	336,235
Yes	25,456	79,505	38,936	144,967	10	60	64,402	224,532
Total	32,992	200,529	48,264	357,687	280	2,551	81,536	560,767
Empties	Transshipment discharging				Total units	Total tons		
	Container							
	20		40					
	Units	Tons	Units	Tons				
No	334,600	5,979,148	381,313	8,821,803	715,913	14,800,951		
Yes	5,652	10,911	20,859	74,031	26,511	84,942		
Total	340,252	5,990,059	402,172	8,895,834	742,424	14,885,893		
Empties	Transshipment loading				Total units	Total tons		
	Container							
	20		40					
	Units	Tons	Units	Tons				
No	309,656	5,842,924	335,507	7,729,731	645,163	13,572,655		
Yes	6,417	26,297	15,217	87,495	21,634	113,792		
Total	316,073	5,869,221	350,724	7,817,226	666,797	13,686,447		

2.19. Unitised cargo and number of units unloaded and loaded at Freeport and Marsa: 2004-2017

Year/Month	Unloaded					Loaded				
	Trailers	Containers		Empty Units	Cargo	Trailers	Containers		Empty Units	Cargo
	40 Ft	20 Ft	40 Ft		(Tons)	40 Ft	20 Ft	40 Ft		(Tons)
2004	7,846	24,015	14,547	330	1,676,386	2,312	4,128	2,362	24,756	351,889
2005	8,635	22,609	15,259	1,149	1,677,186	2,272	4,177	2,795	21,407	341,006
2006	9,287	22,300	14,718	383	1,669,179	2,514	4,143	2,748	26,788	384,746
2007	9,726	23,241	15,461	2,394	1,867,035	2,806	4,153	2,830	39,800	410,169
2008	11,776	22,278	15,150	803	2,005,103	3,543	4,005	2,538	65,931	421,070
2009	11,246	20,834	14,990	536	1,966,747	3,132	3,701	2,653	41,982	395,022
2010	11,857	20,288	14,267	632	1,980,821	3,640	4,074	3,046	39,788	452,589
2011	12,766	20,919	14,016	295	1,828,361	4,662	3,911	3,541	39,309	468,890
2012	13,320	20,300	14,733	278	1,922,781	4,568	4,261	3,836	36,877	511,871
2013	13,395	20,076	15,652	231	1,960,399	4,963	4,632	4,044	38,634	535,828
2014	15,169	21,818	17,182	65	2,299,032	6,037	4,598	4,159	41,935	630,669
2015	15,305	21,873	18,096	137	2,404,267	5,110	4,864	4,451	35,898	626,015
2016	17,663	21,190	19,652	59	2,558,251	5,534	4,004	4,328	41,386	604,720
2017	18,834	20,994	20,738	52	2,724,822	5,899	3,407	4,849	42,798	634,130
January	1,400	1,448	1,229	5	185,667	463	216	395	2,967	49,788
February	1,616	1,560	1,223	6	188,947	453	292	431	2,367	51,748
March	1,516	1,806	1,612	5	221,077	515	388	458	3,317	58,842
April	1,259	1,887	1,640	6	212,327	554	302	408	3,026	57,614
May	1,612	1,860	1,797	2	245,539	556	402	482	3,677	62,139
June	1,591	1,652	1,665	-5	218,739	547	205	356	3,490	47,622
July	1,771	1,715	1,738	-	240,718	505	220	309	3,477	47,985
August	1,386	1,924	2,571	7	253,990	386	314	327	4,579	42,508
September	1,591	1,578	2,056	2	231,070	493	201	254	3,813	50,006
October	1,972	1,966	2,064	2	278,169	508	270	462	4,202	55,828
November	1,657	1,903	1,665	13	235,773	487	306	519	4,089	58,814
December	1,463	1,695	1,478	9	212,806	432	291	448	3,794	51,236

2.20. Foreign yachts arriving in Malta: 2017

Month	Length									
	1-12m	13-23m	Total <24	24-36m	37-48m	49-60m	61-72m	Over 72m	Total >24	Total
January	16	9	25	3	2	1	-	-	6	31
February	14	8	22	4	3	2	1	-	10	32
March	15	27	42	16	4	1	-	1	22	64
April	37	46	83	14	8	7	1	3	33	116
May	73	86	159	26	13	6	3	5	53	212
June	88	93	181	28	15	6	3	2	54	235
July	139	117	256	32	21	10	2	2	67	323
August	134	142	276	35	11	6	1	7	60	336
September	41	93	134	22	16	10	3	6	57	191
October	50	70	120	21	6	6	1	5	39	159
November	14	30	44	5	6	2	2	2	17	61
December	6	5	11	4	1	4	1	2	12	23
Total	627	726	1,353	210	106	61	18	35	430	1,783

2.21. Yacht Marinas berthing capacity: 2017

Total number of berths	2,248
Permanent Marinas	2,200
Creek Developments Plc	761
Dock 1	18
Grand Harbour Marina	259
Gzira Gardens Marina	55
Kalkara Yacht Marina	122
Laguna Marina	42
Manoel Island Marina	205
Mgarr Harbour Marina	253
Portomaso Marina	140
Sa Maison Marina	196
Sandy Marina	149
Seasonal Marinas	48
Royal Malta Yacht Club	48

2.22. Stock of fishing vessels registered in Malta and Gozo by type of vessel and region/district: 2017

Region/District	Type of vessel									Total
	Bimbu	Firilla	Frejgatina	Kajjik	Luzzu	MPV	Trawler	Aux Vessel	Other ¹	
MALTA	38	20	19	907	267	1,381	14	42	306	2,994
Malta	32	18	8	694	212	1,106	14	41	265	2,390
Southern Harbour	4	1	-	102	24	139	3	6	42	321
Northern Harbour	8	1	-	122	21	187	2	2	38	381
South Eastern	12	10	5	199	127	401	4	22	78	858
Western	2	3	1	107	15	177	1	1	51	358
Northern	6	3	2	164	25	202	4	10	56	472
Gozo and Comino	6	2	11	213	55	275	-	1	41	604

⁽¹⁾ Other includes dinghies, longliners, recreational fishing vessels and other non-specified vessels.

Note: Stock as at end of year.

2.23. Stock of fishing vessels registered in Malta and Gozo by type of vessel and length group: 2017

Vessel length (m)	Type of vessel									Total
	Bimbu	Firilla	Frejgatina	Kajjik	Luzzu	MPV	Trawler	Aux Vessel	Other ¹	
< 5	4	4	18	659	34	367	-	-	238	1,324
>= 5 and < 10	34	15	1	248	222	901	-	8	61	1,490
>= 10 and < 15	-	-	-	-	11	83	-	9	2	105
>= 15 and < 20	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	8	-	21
20+	-	1	-	-	-	19	12	17	5	54
Total	38	20	19	907	267	1,381	14	42	306	2,994

⁽¹⁾ Other includes dinghies, longliners, recreational fishing vessels and other non-specified vessels.

Note: Stock as at end of year.

2.24. Stock of fishing vessels registered in Malta and Gozo by type of vessel and country of construction: 2017

Country ² of construction	Type of vessel									Total
	Bimbu	Firilla	Frejgatina	Kajjik	Luzzu	MPV	Trawler	Aux Vessel	Other ¹	
Malta and Gozo	34	18	19	903	265	1,187	-	13	262	2,701
Other European Countries	2	2	-	1	1	131	8	27	36	208
Africa	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	-	1	16
America	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	2	2	31
Asia	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	6
Australia	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	6
Unknown	2	-	-	3	1	17	-	-	3	26
Total	38	20	19	907	267	1,381	14	42	306	2,994

⁽¹⁾ Other includes dinghies, longliners, recreational fishing vessels and other non-specified vessels.

⁽²⁾ Countries are grouped under respective continents except Malta.

Note: Stock as at end of year.

2.25. Stock of fishing vessels registered in Malta and Gozo by type of vessel and construction material: 2017

Construction material	Type of vessel									Total
	Bimbu	Firilla	Frejgatina	Kajjik	Luzzu	MPV	Trawler	Aux Vessel	Other ¹	
Fiberglass/plastic	29	3	15	561	8	1,135	-	14	247	2,012
Metal	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	27	2	48
Wood	8	17	4	345	259	231	6	-	50	920
Rubber	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	7	10
Unknown	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	4
Total	38	20	19	907	267	1,381	14	42	306	2,994

⁽¹⁾ Other includes dinghies, longliners, recreational fishing vessels and other non-specified vessels.

Note: Stock as at end of year.

2.26. Stock of fishing vessels registered in Malta and Gozo by type of vessel and age group: 2017

Vessel age group (years)	Type of vessel									Total
	Bimbu	Firilla	Frejgatina	Kajjik	Luzzu	MPV	Trawler	Aux Vessel	Other ¹	
<=5	-	1	4	8	-	107	-	1	-	121
>5 & <=10	2	-	2	30	2	211	2	6	94	349
>10 & <=20	15	1	4	174	12	541	2	12	78	839
>20 & <=40	19	3	8	502	54	443	6	16	107	1,158
>40 & <=60	1	1	1	155	130	67	4	6	24	389
>60 & <=80	-	2	-	22	35	8	-	1	2	70
80+	1	12	-	16	34	1	-	-	1	65
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
Total	38	20	19	907	267	1,381	14	42	306	2,994

⁽¹⁾ Other includes dinghies, longliners, recreational fishing vessels and other non-specified vessels.

Note: Stock as at end of year.

2.27. Stock of fishing vessels registered in Malta and Gozo by type of vessel and deck type: 2017

Decking	Type of vessel									Total
	Bimbu	Firilla	Frejgatina	Kajjik	Luzzu	MPV	Trawler	Aux Vessel	Other ¹	
Decked	1	1	-	1	20	145	14	37	21	240
Not decked	37	19	19	906	247	1,236	-	5	299	2,768
Total	38	20	19	907	267	1,381	14	42	320	3,008

⁽¹⁾ Other includes dinghies, longliners, recreational fishing vessels and other non-specified vessels.

Note: Stock as at end of year.

2.28. Stock of fishing vessels registered in Malta and Gozo by operational status: 2017

Operational status	Type of vessel									Total
	Bimbu	Firilla	Frejgatina	Kajjik	Luzzu	MPV	Trawler	Aux Vessel	Other ¹	
Non-operational	-	-	-	16	13	36	1	2	3	71
Operational	38	20	19	891	254	1,345	13	40	303	2,923
Total	38	20	19	907	267	1,381	14	42	306	2,994

⁽¹⁾ Other includes dinghies, longliners, recreational fishing vessels and other non-specified vessels.

Note: Stock as at end of year.

2.29. Stock of fishing vessels registered in Malta and Gozo by primary engine fuel type: 2017

Engine fuel type	Type of vessel									Total
	Bimbu	Firilla	Frejgatina	Kajjik	Luzzu	MPV	Trawler	Aux Vessel	Other ¹	
Diesel	36	19	17	869	261	1,039	14	40	132	2,427
Petrol	-	-	2	22	2	335	-	2	167	530
Unknown	2	1	-	16	4	7	-	-	7	37
Total	38	20	19	907	267	1,381	14	42	306	2,994

⁽¹⁾ Other includes dinghies, longliners, recreational fishing vessels and other non-specified vessels.

Note: Stock as at end of year.

2.30. Stock of fishing vessels by type of licence and type of vessel: 2017

Vessel type	Licence				
	MFA	MFB	MFC	MFD	Total
Bimbu	7	13	18	-	38
Firilla	3	5	12	-	20
Frejgatina	1	4	14	-	19
Kajjik	59	199	649	-	907
Luzzu	81	73	113	-	267
MPV	196	243	942	-	1,381
Trawler	14	-	-	-	14
Aux Vessel	-	-	-	42	42
Other ¹	13	11	282	-	306
Total	374	548	2,030	42	2,994

⁽¹⁾ Other includes dinghies, longliners, recreational fishing vessels and other non-specified vessels.

Note: Stock as at end of year.

2.31. Stock of fishing vessels by type of licence and region/district: 2017

Region/District	License				
	MFA	MFB	MFC	MFD	Total
MALTA	374	548	2,030	42	2,994
Malta	297	407	1,645	41	2,390
Southern Harbour	19	47	249	6	321
Northern Harbour	31	67	281	2	381
South Eastern	181	139	516	22	858
Western	21	72	264	1	358
Northern	45	82	335	10	472
Gozo and Comino	77	141	385	-	604

Notes:

1. Data is based on locality of registered owner.

2. Stock as at end of year.

2.32. Stock of fishing vessels by type of vessel and current base port: 2017 ...

Current base port	Type of vessel									
	Bimbu	Firilla	Frejgatina	Kajjik	Luzzu	MPV	Trawler	Aux Vessel	Other	Total
Anchor Bay	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
Armier	1	-	2	9	-	25	-	-	6	43
Baħar iċ-Ċagħaq	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	7	17
Balluta Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Birżebbuġa (Pretty Bay)	1	-	-	9	2	26	-	-	6	44
Birżebbuġa (St. Georges Bay)	2	-	3	37	9	153	-	-	20	224
Buġibba	-	-	-	21	1	32	-	-	11	65
Comino	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Dahlet Qorrot	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Dwejra	-	-	4	13	1	6	-	-	9	33
Għar Lapsi	-	-	1	13	-	4	-	-	34	52
Ġnejna	-	-	1	68	3	111	-	-	14	197
Gżira (Lazzaretto Creek)	1	-	-	11	1	14	-	-	2	29
Gżira (Sliema Creek)	1	-	-	13	2	10	-	-	2	28
Ħondoq-ir-Rummien	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Kalkara (Kalkara Creek)	1	1	-	20	12	24	-	-	8	66
Little Armier	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Marfa - DP	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	-	2	13
Marsa	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	5	1	10
Marsalforn	-	-	-	27	7	30	-	-	3	67
Marsaskala	2	2	-	77	17	103	-	-	14	215
Marsaxlokk (Il-Magħluq) - DP	2	3	-	42	25	108	-	-	7	187
Marsaxlokk (Ix-Xatt) - DP	7	6	-	73	83	97	1	11	24	302
Marsaxlokk (Kavallerizza) - DP	2	-	-	4	8	11	-	6	2	33
Mellieħa Bay	-	1	-	38	4	44	-	1	22	110
Mgarr - DP	6	1	5	115	35	137	-	1	20	320
Mgarr Ix-Xini	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	6
Mistra Bay	-	-	-	11	-	13	-	5	3	32
Msida (Msida Creek)	1	2	-	65	9	76	-	-	6	159
Pieta	-	-	-	2	1	13	2	-	1	19
Qajjenza	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	4
Qawra	1	-	-	14	-	29	-	-	5	49
Qbajjar	-	-	1	4	1	7	-	-	-	13
Ramla tal-Qortin	-	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	-	13
Ramla Tat-Torri	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	8
Salina	1	-	-	7	-	9	-	-	5	22
Senglea (Dockyards Creek)	-	1	-	15	1	9	-	-	3	29
Senglea (French Creek)	-	-	-	8	2	5	-	-	-	15
Sliema (Sliema Creek)	-	-	-	2	1	9	-	-	3	15
St. Georges Bay	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	-	4	15
St. Julians Bay	5	-	-	22	8	33	-	-	7	75
St. Paul's Bay (Il-Gillieru)	2	-	-	29	2	27	-	1	6	67
St. Paul's Bay (Il-Veċċa)	1	1	-	36	17	33	-	-	4	92
St. Paul's Bay (Tal-Għażzenin)	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3

... 2.32. Stock of fishing vessels by type of vessel and current base port: 2017

Current base port	Type of vessel									
	Bimbu	Firilla	Frejgatina	Kajjik	Luzzu	MPV	Trawler	Aux Vessel	Other	Total
St. Thomas Bay	-	-	-	14	1	18	-	-	12	45
Ta' Xbiex (Msida Creek)	1	-	-	3	1	12	-	-	1	18
Valletta (Grand Harbour) - DP	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	11	1	24
Valletta (Marsamxett) - DP	-	-	-	1	1	9	-	-	-	11
Valletta (Pixkerija) - DP	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
Vittoriosa (Dockyard Creek)	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	-	2	13
Vittoriosa (Kalkara Creek)	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	6
Wied iż-Żurrieq	-	-	2	-	1	6	-	-	11	20
Xemxija	-	2	-	13	2	73	-	-	10	100
Xemxija (Il-Fekruna)	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	5
Xlendi	-	-	-	19	7	16	-	-	3	45
Total	38	20	19	907	267	1,381	14	42	306	2,994

Notes:

1. DP = Designated Port.
2. Stock as at end of year.

2.33. Cruise passengers: transits

Month	Year							Change	Percentage change
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
January	8,672	12,809	6,034	17,404	8,928	1,680	22,686	21,006	1,250.4
February	6,185	3,852	4,100	10,256	3,493	13,002	30,857	17,855	137.3
March	8,035	6,718	12,360	10,428	8,161	24,488	31,466	6,978	28.5
April	43,528	52,326	21,725	43,673	72,070	49,752	56,910	7,158	14.4
May	42,546	59,155	40,754	40,271	64,783	72,683	48,704	-23,979	-33.0
June	59,434	54,921	38,474	35,089	41,736	60,319	38,304	-22,015	-36.5
July	59,048	50,058	43,734	36,159	44,408	56,803	54,147	-2,656	-4.7
August	52,189	77,801	50,177	24,983	42,254	57,335	55,048	-2,287	-4.0
September	51,786	69,564	50,237	64,805	76,962	64,407	55,752	-8,655	-13.4
October	55,046	63,349	58,107	73,561	87,412	93,310	89,009	-4,301	-4.6
November	42,654	47,841	42,247	52,881	55,268	53,376	63,051	9,675	18.1
December	15,708	17,997	12,328	15,624	24,309	20,751	20,541	-210	-1.0
Total	444,831	516,391	380,277	425,134	529,784	567,906	566,475	-1,431	-0.3

2.34. Cruise passengers: embarkations

Month	Year							Change	Percentage change
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
January	14	17	25	4	35	2	35	33	1,650.0
February	4	-	-	2	1	2	49	47	2,350.0
March	353	19	148	7	-	146	53	-93	-63.7
April	562	1,258	868	820	5,293	555	9,089	8,534	1,537.7
May	8,310	8,071	5,468	949	11,645	8,399	16,072	7,673	91.4
June	7,496	9,394	9,516	2,694	9,733	9,056	16,409	7,353	81.2
July	9,707	8,581	8,265	9,265	10,291	11,903	17,785	5,882	49.4
August	8,321	10,640	8,713	12,257	12,885	8,706	17,890	9,184	105.5
September	7,908	5,023	9,884	9,557	10,876	9,400	15,124	5,724	60.9
October	11,064	2,580	7,150	10,895	8,968	7,294	14,103	6,809	93.4
November	2,052	287	682	534	321	622	706	84	13.5
December	15	104	126	37	40	55	44	-11	-20.0
Total	55,806	45,974	50,845	47,021	70,088	56,140	107,359	51,219	91.2

2.35. Cruise passengers: landings

Month	Year							Change	Percentage change
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
January	22	25	11	6	58	4	25	21	525.0
February	6	1	3	16	5	22	95	73	331.8
March	342	19	140	28	8	179	86	-93	-52.0
April	690	1,121	869	809	5,489	560	9,107	8,547	1,526.3
May	8,181	8,177	5,367	982	11,493	8,430	13,859	5,429	64.4
June	7,402	9,470	9,574	2,540	9,653	8,736	16,259	7,523	86.1
July	9,485	8,556	8,273	8,778	10,271	11,812	16,045	4,233	35.8
August	8,212	10,621	8,745	12,332	12,908	8,781	18,006	9,225	105.1
September	8,288	5,461	10,113	9,744	11,181	9,648	15,499	5,851	60.6
October	11,002	2,607	7,114	10,605	8,897	9,219	13,844	4,625	50.2
November	2,283	308	758	549	380	745	792	47	6.3
December	14	55	153	31	29	40	43	3	7.5
Total	55,927	46,421	51,120	46,420	70,372	58,176	103,660	45,484	78.2

2.36. Cruise passengers: total traffic

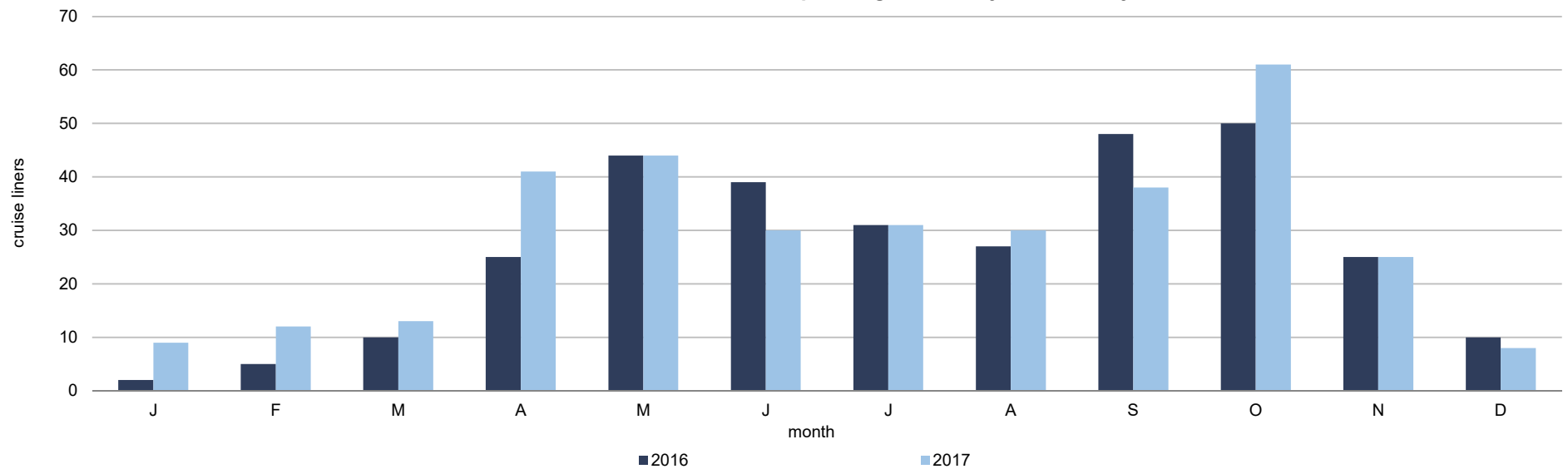
Month	Year							Change	Percentage change
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
January	8,708	12,851	6,070	17,414	9,021	1,686	22,746	21,060	1,249.1
February	6,195	3,853	4,103	10,274	3,499	13,026	31,001	17,975	138.0
March	8,730	6,756	12,648	10,463	8,169	24,813	31,605	6,792	27.4
April	44,780	54,705	23,462	45,302	82,852	50,867	75,106	24,239	47.7
May	59,037	75,403	51,589	42,202	87,921	89,512	78,635	-10,877	-12.2
June	74,332	73,785	57,564	40,323	61,122	78,111	70,972	-7,139	-9.1
July	78,240	67,195	60,272	54,202	64,970	80,518	87,977	7,459	9.3
August	68,722	99,062	67,635	49,572	68,047	74,822	90,944	16,122	21.5
September	67,982	80,048	70,234	84,106	99,019	83,455	86,375	2,920	3.5
October	77,112	68,536	72,371	95,061	105,277	109,823	116,956	7,133	6.5
November	46,989	48,436	43,687	53,964	55,969	54,743	64,549	9,806	17.9
December	15,737	18,156	12,607	15,692	24,378	20,846	20,628	-218	-1.0
Total	556,564	608,786	482,242	518,575	670,244	682,222	777,494	95,272	14.0

Note: Total traffic = Transits (Table 2.33) + Embarkations (Table 2.34) + Landings (Table 2.35).

2.37. Cruise liner calls

Year	Month												Total
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	
2008	1	1	4	47	52	50	42	45	61	55	31	8	397
2009	5	7	3	31	25	23	21	26	35	43	33	9	261
2010	4	5	10	33	34	25	24	22	33	42	31	12	275
2011	4	3	7	29	33	37	30	30	37	61	32	8	311
2012	5	1	6	34	42	37	25	43	45	49	25	10	322
2013	3	2	8	17	34	29	27	34	40	53	28	11	286
2014	11	5	7	35	28	26	23	22	46	56	35	9	303
2015	5	1	3	40	39	29	24	29	49	53	28	7	307
2016	2	5	10	25	44	39	31	27	48	50	25	10	316
2017	9	12	13	41	44	30	31	30	38	61	25	8	342

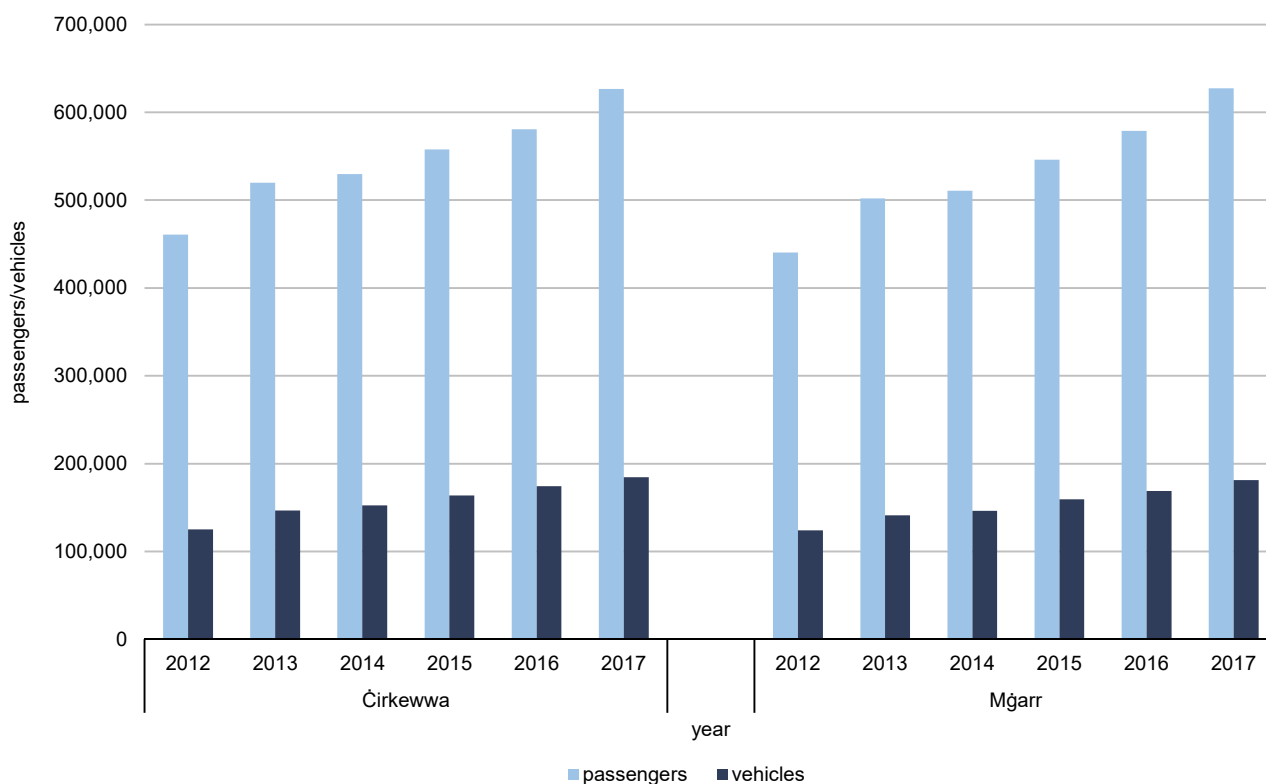
Chart 2.3. Total cruise passenger traffic by month and year



2.38. Sea transport between Malta and Gozo by quarter

Quarter		2015	2016	2017	Change	Percentage change
					2017/2016	2017/2016
Trips	January-March	4,591	5,164	5,216	52	1.0
	April-June	5,136	5,426	5,541	115	2.1
	July-September	5,822	6,324	6,334	10	0.2
	October-December	5,274	5,490	5,438	-52	-0.9
	Total	20,823	22,404	22,529	125	0.6
Vehicles	January-March	258,648	305,409	320,432	15,023	4.9
	April-June	348,456	363,779	394,106	30,327	8.3
	July-September	418,190	446,890	463,585	16,695	3.7
	October-December	323,208	343,036	365,899	22,863	6.7
	Total	1,348,502	1,459,114	1,544,022	84,908	5.8
Passengers	January-March	842,193	1,010,213	1,040,188	29,975	3.0
	April-June	1,268,551	1,319,541	1,415,326	95,785	7.3
	July-September	1,525,143	1,643,898	1,674,618	30,720	1.9
	October-December	1,103,785	1,159,348	1,253,708	94,360	8.1
	Total	4,739,672	5,133,000	5,383,840	250,840	4.9

Chart 2.4. Passengers and vehicles to and from Malta and Gozo by year



2.39. Sea transport between Malta and Gozo by month

Month		2015	2016	2017	Change	Percentage change
					2017/2016	2017/2016
Trips	January	1,543	1,718	1,717	-1	-0.1
	February	1,448	1,658	1,669	11	0.7
	March	1,600	1,788	1,830	42	2.3
	April	1,614	1,730	1,834	104	6.0
	May	1,750	1,788	1,821	33	1.8
	June	1,772	1,908	1,886	-22	-1.2
	July	1,906	2,082	2,098	16	0.8
	August	2,006	2,178	2,158	-20	-0.9
	September	1,910	2,064	2,078	14	0.7
	October	1,836	1,956	1,964	8	0.4
	November	1,654	1,756	1,729	-27	-1.5
	December	1,784	1,778	1,745	-33	-1.9
	Total	20,823	22,404	22,529	125	0.6
Vehicles	January	80,082	95,996	94,258	-1,738	-1.8
	February	81,210	99,129	106,256	7,127	7.2
	March	97,356	110,284	119,918	9,634	8.7
	April	112,638	114,387	129,837	15,450	13.5
	May	115,440	120,991	129,726	8,735	7.2
	June	120,378	128,401	134,543	6,142	4.8
	July	138,281	146,998	155,624	8,626	5.9
	August	146,127	156,192	158,981	2,789	1.8
	September	133,782	143,700	148,980	5,280	3.7
	October	112,768	124,651	131,779	7,128	5.7
	November	99,582	107,935	118,862	10,927	10.1
	December	110,858	110,450	115,258	4,808	4.4
	Total	1,348,502	1,459,114	1,544,022	84,908	5.8
Passengers	January	247,609	298,071	290,357	-7,714	-2.6
	February	258,233	319,560	343,321	23,761	7.4
	March	336,351	392,582	406,510	13,928	3.5
	April	410,096	411,456	474,647	63,191	15.4
	May	427,338	443,447	471,397	27,950	6.3
	June	431,117	464,638	469,282	4,644	1.0
	July	497,596	539,530	548,452	8,922	1.7
	August	538,016	582,264	582,199	-65	0.0
	September	489,531	522,104	543,967	21,863	4.2
	October	417,869	454,022	486,147	32,125	7.1
	November	323,322	353,830	393,745	39,915	11.3
	December	362,594	351,496	373,816	22,320	6.4
	Total	4,739,672	5,133,000	5,383,840	250,840	4.9

2.40. Sea transport to and from Malta and Gozo by month

Month		Ċirkewwa - Mġarr		Change	Percentage change	Mġarr - Ċirkewwa		Change	Percentage change
		2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
Trips	January	859	858	-1	-0.1	859	859	0	0.0
	February	829	834	5	0.6	829	835	6	0.7
	March	894	915	21	2.3	894	915	21	2.3
	April	865	917	52	6.0	865	917	52	6.0
	May	894	910	16	1.8	894	911	17	1.9
	June	954	943	-11	-1.2	954	943	-11	-1.2
	July	1,041	1,049	8	0.8	1,041	1,049	8	0.8
	August	1,089	1,079	-10	-0.9	1,089	1,079	-10	-0.9
	September	1,032	1,039	7	0.7	1,032	1,039	7	0.7
	October	978	982	4	0.4	978	982	4	0.4
	November	878	864	-14	-1.6	878	865	-13	-1.5
	December	889	873	-16	-1.8	889	872	-17	-1.9
	Total	11,202	11,263	61	0.5	11,202	11,266	64	0.6
Vehicles	January	47,560	46,603	-957	-2.0	48,436	47,655	-781	-1.6
	February	49,795	54,073	4,278	8.6	49,334	52,183	2,849	5.8
	March	56,041	61,906	5,865	10.5	54,243	58,012	3,769	6.9
	April	57,595	65,349	7,754	13.5	56,792	64,488	7,696	13.6
	May	60,219	64,338	4,119	6.8	60,772	65,388	4,616	7.6
	June	65,182	69,380	4,198	6.4	63,219	65,163	1,944	3.1
	July	74,748	78,036	3,288	4.4	72,250	77,588	5,338	7.4
	August	79,340	80,338	998	1.3	76,852	78,643	1,791	2.3
	September	73,003	75,830	2,827	3.9	70,697	73,150	2,453	3.5
	October	62,689	65,742	3,053	4.9	61,962	66,037	4,075	6.6
	November	54,220	59,534	5,314	9.8	53,715	59,328	5,613	10.4
	December	57,448	59,416	1,968	3.4	53,002	55,842	2,840	5.4
	Total	737,840	780,545	42,705	5.8	721,274	763,477	42,203	5.9
Passengers	January	148,318	143,050	-5,268	-3.6	149,753	147,307	-2,446	-1.6
	February	161,957	173,284	11,327	7.0	157,603	170,037	12,434	7.9
	March	199,443	206,317	6,874	3.4	193,139	200,193	7,054	3.7
	April	206,761	237,070	30,309	14.7	204,695	237,577	32,882	16.1
	May	222,332	233,975	11,643	5.2	221,115	237,422	16,307	7.4
	June	237,761	239,320	1,559	0.7	226,877	229,962	3,085	1.4
	July	272,024	275,281	3,257	1.2	267,506	273,171	5,665	2.1
	August	294,794	291,236	-3,558	-1.2	287,470	290,963	3,493	1.2
	September	262,055	274,817	12,762	4.9	260,049	269,150	9,101	3.5
	October	226,493	242,290	15,797	7.0	227,529	243,857	16,328	7.2
	November	175,791	195,268	19,477	11.1	178,039	198,477	20,438	11.5
	December	178,363	188,899	10,536	5.9	173,133	184,917	11,784	6.8
	Total	2,586,092	2,700,807	114,715	4.4	2,546,908	2,683,033	136,125	5.3

2.41. Sea transport between Malta and Gozo by day of the week

Day of the week		January-December			Change	Percentage change
		2015	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
Trips	Monday	2,938	3,174	3,159	-15	-0.5
	Tuesday	2,995	3,132	3,141	9	0.3
	Wednesday	2,778	3,054	3,078	24	0.8
	Thursday	2,988	3,170	3,202	32	1.0
	Friday	3,054	3,352	3,305	-47	-1.4
	Saturday	2,886	3,142	3,146	4	0.1
	Sunday	3,184	3,380	3,498	118	3.5
	Total	20,823	22,404	22,529	125	0.6
Vehicles	Monday	185,106	196,993	206,095	9,102	4.6
	Tuesday	180,172	192,794	201,343	8,549	4.4
	Wednesday	178,303	194,482	206,835	12,353	6.4
	Thursday	185,244	198,670	216,759	18,089	9.1
	Friday	212,824	232,290	241,782	9,492	4.1
	Saturday	194,161	211,591	227,711	16,120	7.6
	Sunday	212,692	232,294	243,497	11,203	4.8
	Total	1,348,502	1,459,114	1,544,022	84,908	5.8
Passengers	Monday	632,908	677,161	703,378	26,217	3.9
	Tuesday	614,197	663,806	680,752	16,946	2.6
	Wednesday	640,705	699,760	728,110	28,350	4.1
	Thursday	647,203	694,915	751,769	56,854	8.2
	Friday	705,743	776,656	804,055	27,399	3.5
	Saturday	739,388	795,437	843,878	48,441	6.1
	Sunday	759,528	825,265	871,898	46,633	5.7
	Total	4,739,672	5,133,000	5,383,840	250,840	4.9

2.42. Sea Transport between Malta and Gozo by vessel: 2017

Month	Ta' Pinu			Gaudos			Malita		
	Trips	Vehicles	Pax	Trips	Vehicles	Pax	Trips	Vehicles	Pax
January	866	50,669	152,041	656	31,669	97,641	195	11,920	40,675
February	746	51,218	164,485	370	17,889	56,378	553	37,149	122,458
March	794	53,586	182,606	282	11,971	39,139	754	54,361	184,765
April	703	54,257	198,050	351	15,417	56,053	780	60,163	220,544
May	742	58,358	211,904	365	15,801	57,053	714	55,567	202,440
June	785	61,739	216,695	329	13,023	42,886	772	59,781	209,701
July	864	70,131	250,162	392	17,377	55,770	842	68,116	242,520
August	868	71,601	265,868	438	18,673	59,868	852	68,707	256,463
September	768	63,113	235,397	456	19,647	67,291	854	66,220	241,279
October	772	56,374	208,999	340	14,139	50,583	852	61,266	226,565
November	788	57,233	191,183	109	4,196	12,706	832	57,433	189,856
December	764	53,557	173,775	239	8,901	27,954	742	52,800	172,087
Total	9,460	701,836	2,451,165	4,327	188,703	623,322	8,742	653,483	2,309,353

Note: Periods when vessels were out of service for docking puposes:

MV Gaudos: 06/01/2016 - 27/01/2016 and 13/11/2017 - 30/11/2017.

MV Malita: 09/01/2017 - 02/02/2017, 14/02/2017 - 17/02/2017 and 08/05/2017 - 09/05/2017.

MV Ta' Pinu: 03/10/2017 - 05/10/2017.

Source: Gozo Channel Co. Ltd.

Chart 2.5. Vehicles to and from Malta and Gozo by day of the week: January-December

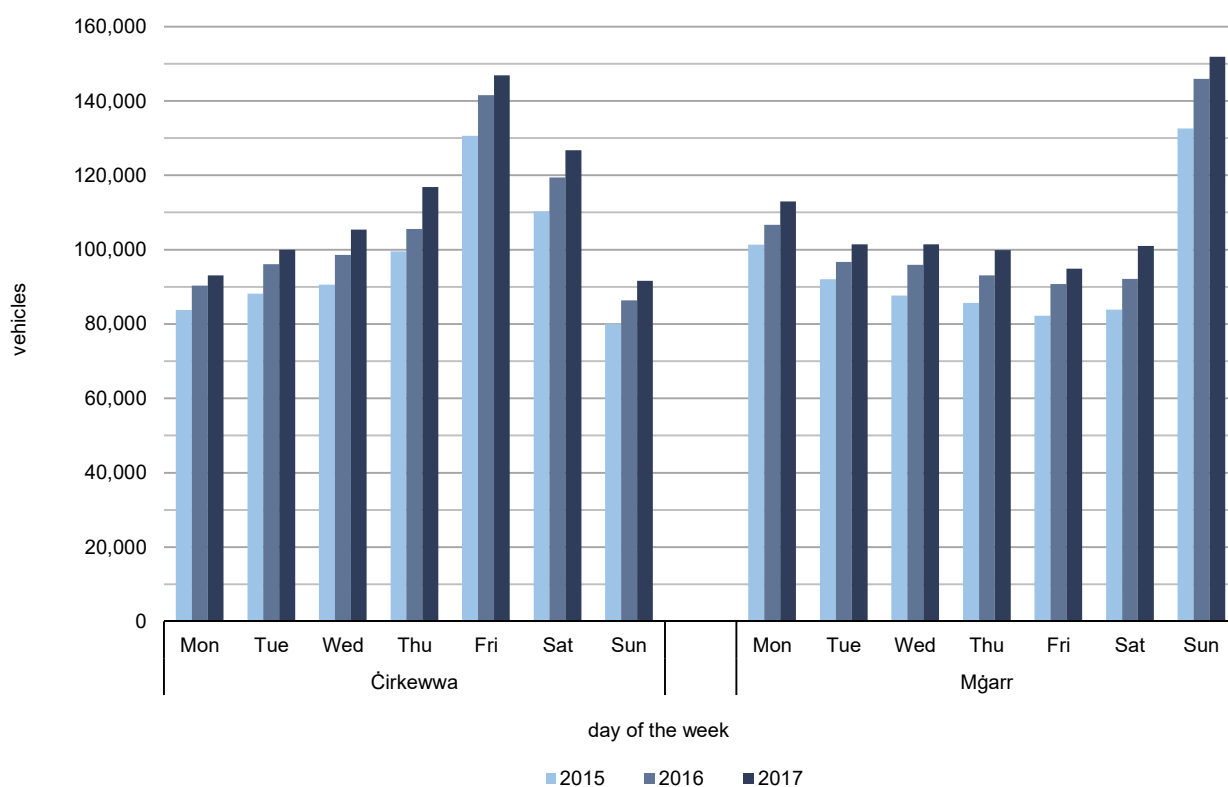
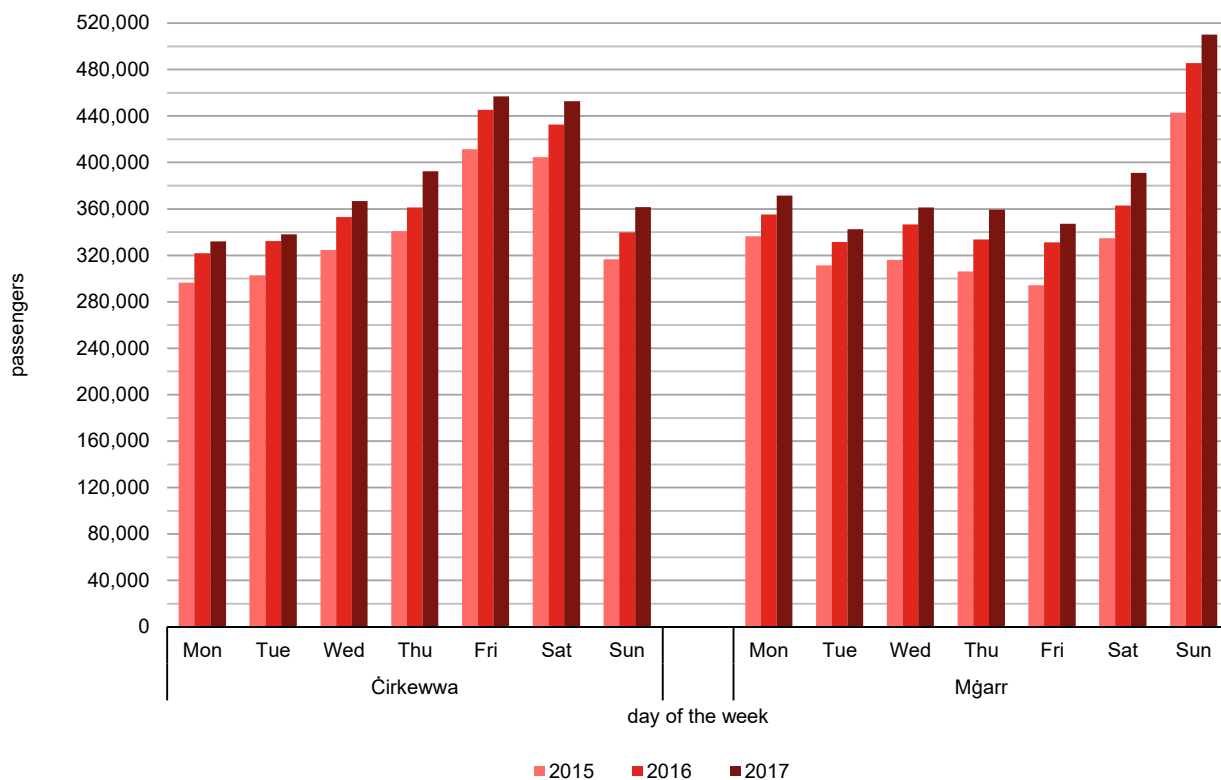


Chart 2.6. Passengers to and from Malta and Gozo by day of the week: January-December



2.43. Passengers carried from Ċirkewwa to Mġarr by month and day of the week: 2017

Month	Day of the week							
	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday	Total
January	24,492	22,985	18,189	18,353	22,054	17,812	19,165	143,050
February	18,105	18,766	21,842	26,336	35,962	30,671	21,602	173,284
March	20,768	19,653	27,270	35,666	44,746	30,548	27,666	206,317
April	27,561	28,985	33,004	32,939	32,103	46,101	36,377	237,070
May	34,441	35,749	35,524	28,541	35,547	35,442	28,731	233,975
June	26,175	28,220	33,639	40,570	44,917	39,375	26,424	239,320
July	40,224	31,238	33,438	35,175	42,355	52,847	40,004	275,281
August	36,603	42,039	43,777	46,211	44,652	44,298	33,656	291,236
September	30,342	30,444	35,335	42,955	50,971	53,223	31,547	274,817
October	33,321	34,192	27,983	30,933	37,675	36,406	41,780	242,290
November	21,669	19,639	30,442	33,796	33,758	31,521	24,443	195,268
December	18,294	26,247	26,394	20,918	32,141	34,634	30,271	188,899
Total	331,995	338,157	366,837	392,393	456,881	452,878	361,666	2,700,807

2.44. Passengers carried from Mġarr to Ċirkewwa by month and day of the week: 2017

Month	Day of the week							
	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday	Total
January	27,134	23,591	18,307	18,526	17,332	15,917	26,500	147,307
February	23,432	19,996	22,190	20,931	20,345	24,072	39,071	170,037
March	23,481	19,149	26,389	31,047	34,156	26,474	39,497	200,193
April	30,256	29,190	32,571	28,946	25,810	40,741	50,063	237,577
May	40,738	35,758	35,493	27,605	28,165	30,520	39,143	237,422
June	29,249	27,993	30,925	38,592	35,321	32,478	35,404	229,962
July	44,224	31,815	32,234	32,820	30,186	43,896	57,996	273,171
August	38,703	44,179	46,206	44,368	34,629	37,657	45,221	290,963
September	34,304	31,040	33,939	35,684	39,911	45,874	48,398	269,150
October	35,415	33,885	27,244	30,031	28,676	33,543	55,063	243,857
November	24,194	20,028	29,537	32,013	26,728	28,882	37,095	198,477
December	20,253	25,971	26,238	18,813	25,915	30,946	36,781	184,917
Total	371,383	342,595	361,273	359,376	347,174	391,000	510,232	2,683,033

2.45. Vehicles carried from Ċirkewwa to Mġarr by month and day of the week: 2017

Month	Day of the week							
	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday	Total
January	7,125	7,495	6,009	6,320	8,057	5,969	5,628	46,603
February	5,617	6,173	7,032	8,720	11,533	9,007	5,991	54,073
March	6,189	6,271	7,913	10,730	13,872	9,358	7,573	61,906
April	7,256	8,110	9,047	9,394	10,384	12,073	9,085	65,349
May	8,973	9,808	9,835	8,242	10,946	9,643	6,891	64,338
June	7,452	8,450	9,732	11,307	14,674	11,310	6,455	69,380
July	11,411	9,080	9,254	10,623	14,064	14,335	9,269	78,036
August	9,752	11,510	11,926	13,419	13,977	11,576	8,178	80,338
September	8,197	8,765	9,909	11,842	15,697	13,932	7,488	75,830
October	8,751	9,696	7,403	8,588	11,538	9,624	10,142	65,742
November	6,337	6,511	9,346	10,221	11,157	9,251	6,711	59,534
December	6,028	8,084	8,007	7,433	10,995	10,637	8,232	59,416
Total	93,088	99,953	105,413	116,839	146,894	126,715	91,643	780,545

2.46. Vehicles carried from Mġarr to Ċirkewwa by month and day of the week: 2017

Month	Day of the week							
	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday	Total
January	8,653	7,770	5,934	5,914	5,467	4,873	9,044	47,655
February	7,856	6,483	6,686	6,431	5,742	6,397	12,588	52,183
March	7,333	6,259	7,540	8,695	8,857	7,128	12,200	58,012
April	8,894	8,131	8,518	7,625	6,901	10,093	14,326	64,488
May	11,638	10,156	9,762	7,612	7,307	7,840	11,073	65,388
June	8,993	8,101	8,664	10,223	10,039	8,781	10,362	65,163
July	13,954	9,291	8,815	9,118	8,328	10,989	17,093	77,588
August	10,829	12,153	12,603	12,144	9,008	9,169	12,737	78,643
September	10,326	8,885	8,901	8,944	10,323	11,393	14,378	73,150
October	10,079	9,602	7,215	7,778	7,690	7,985	15,688	66,037
November	7,594	6,600	8,892	9,255	7,399	7,845	11,743	59,328
December	6,858	7,959	7,892	6,181	7,827	8,503	10,622	55,842
Total	113,007	101,390	101,422	99,920	94,888	100,996	151,854	763,477

2.47. Number of trips from Ċirkewwa to Mġarr by month and day of the week: 2017

Month	Day of the week							
	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday	Total
January	147	139	112	113	113	103	131	858
February	113	108	111	121	132	113	136	834
March	114	109	128	145	158	117	144	915
April	119	118	120	120	120	155	165	917
May	150	148	143	116	117	113	123	910
June	119	122	130	155	164	129	124	943
July	172	132	125	138	141	162	179	1,049
August	137	171	171	176	146	136	142	1,079
September	135	134	129	147	176	163	155	1,039
October	152	151	118	120	132	128	181	982
November	114	113	141	140	118	115	123	864
December	106	125	111	110	136	139	146	873
Total	1,578	1,570	1,539	1,601	1,653	1,573	1,749	11,263

2.48. Number of trips from Mġarr to Ċirkewwa by month and day of the week: 2017

Month	Day of the week							
	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday	Total
January	148	139	112	113	113	103	131	859
February	113	109	111	121	132	113	136	835
March	114	109	128	145	158	117	144	915
April	119	118	120	120	120	155	165	917
May	151	148	143	116	117	113	123	911
June	119	122	130	155	164	129	124	943
July	172	132	125	138	141	162	179	1,049
August	137	171	171	176	146	136	142	1,079
September	135	134	129	147	176	163	155	1,039
October	152	151	118	120	132	128	181	982
November	115	113	141	140	118	115	123	865
December	106	125	111	110	135	139	146	872
Total	1,581	1,571	1,539	1,601	1,652	1,573	1,749	11,266

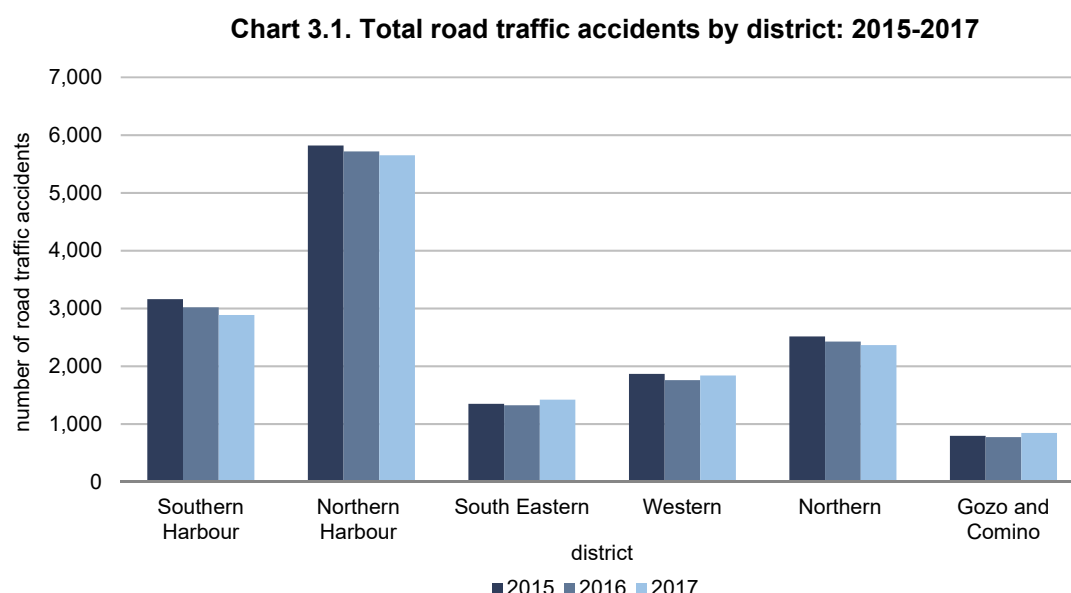
Road Transport

This chapter touches various aspects of Road Transport in the Maltese Islands. Some subjects are dealt with more detail than others; such as the stock of licensed vehicles and road traffic accidents which currently are the two most salient topics. Other reviewed areas include contraventions, public transport, driving licences, vehicle testing, and other minor but equally-interesting topics. The chapter concludes with a series of road transport indicators showing a general but interesting overview of the land transportation system in Malta and Gozo.



3.1. Road traffic accidents

During 2017, the number of reported traffic accidents reached 15,003, a marginal decrease of 14 cases over the previous year. Decreases in traffic accidents were registered in half of the island's geographical districts. Indeed, the largest decrease was recorded in the Southern Harbour district with 4.4 per cent. The Northern Harbour district was the district to record the highest number of accidents: 5,650 cases or 37.7 per cent of the total (Table 3.4).



Notwithstanding the fall in the total road traffic accidents mentioned above, road traffic accidents involving injuries increased by 4.2 per cent, to a total of 1,497. Most of these accidents happened in the Northern Harbour district, totalling 441 or 29.5 per cent of the total accidents with injuries (Table 3.6). Road traffic accidents with injuries constituted almost ten per cent of the total road traffic accidents. This means that almost one accident out of every ten involved injuries.

Likewise, road traffic casualties increased by 1.1 per cent over 2016, reaching a total of 1,873. Of these, 1,129 were drivers of whom 951 suffered slight/insignificant injuries while 172 sustained grievous injuries. Injuries sustained by six drivers proved fatal. During the same period, 376 passengers, 178 pedestrians and 37 (of which 34 cyclists) other persons suffered slight/insignificant injuries. Furthermore, 41 passengers, 86 pedestrians and 13 (of which 11 cyclists) other persons sustained grievous injuries. Injuries sustained by six passengers and seven pedestrians also proved fatal, thus summing the total number of fatalities in 2017 to 19, four less than those recorded in 2016 (Tables 3.7-3.12). On a monthly basis, May was the month with the largest number of road traffic accidents (1,410) and the largest number of road traffic casualties (195) (Tables 3.13-3.15).

Accidents between vehicles topped the list of road traffic fatalities with 11 cases. Following were accidents involving a vehicle hitting a pedestrian with seven fatalities. The remaining road traffic fatality involved a vehicle crashing into a property (Table 3.16). Of the six drivers who were fatally killed in a road traffic accident, three were driving a motorcycle, one was driving a quad bike and the other two were driving a passenger car. All the six passengers who suffered fatal injuries were travelling on passenger cars. Furthermore, four

pedestrians were killed by a passenger car and three by a goods-carrying vehicle. Out of the 45 injured cyclists, 34 of them were hit by a passenger car (Table 3.17).

On a gender basis, 1,103 males and 753 females were injured in 2017, of which 10 males and nine females sustained fatal injuries. The highest number of male and female casualties resulted in the 26 to 40 years age group (Table 3.20).

**Chart 3.2. Total casualties in road traffic accidents by district:
2015-2017**

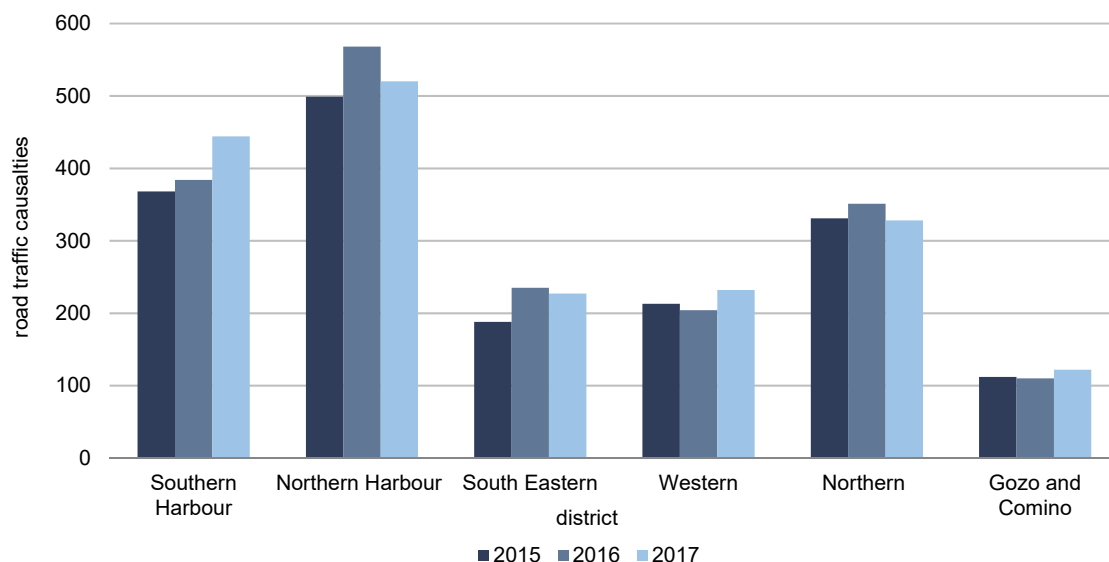
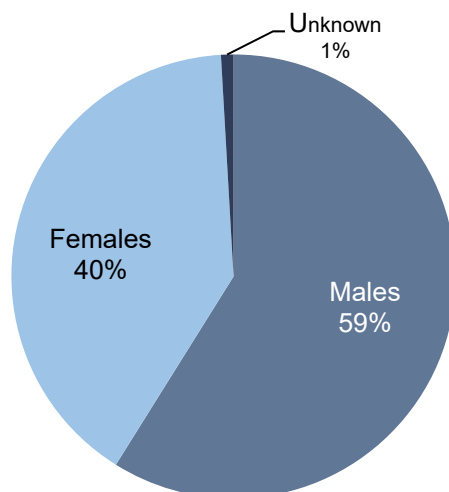


Chart 3.3. Road traffic casualties by sex: 2017



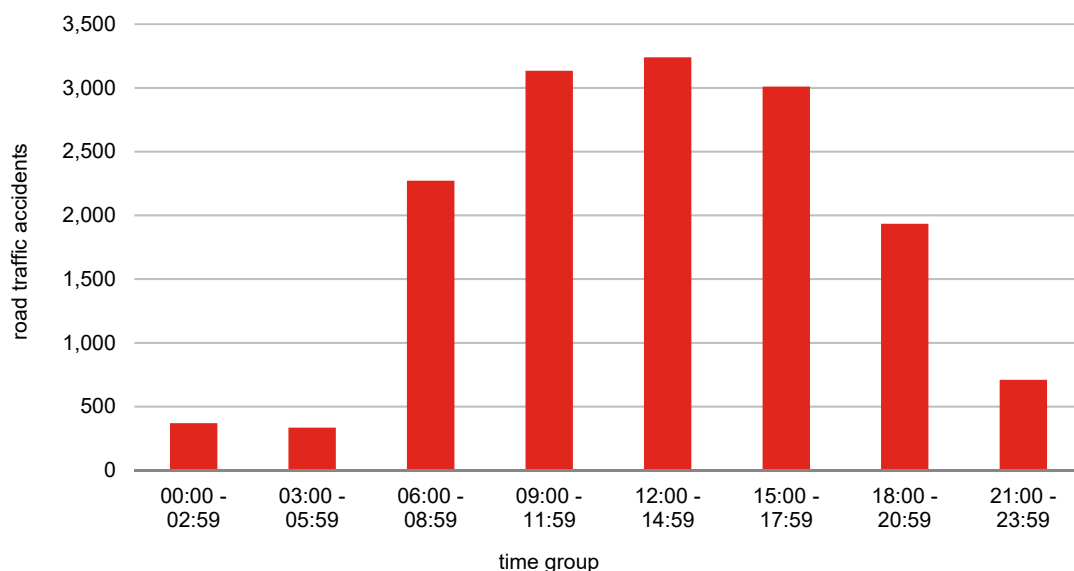
Passenger cars were the major cause of traffic casualties accounting for 65.4 per cent of the total, followed by motorcycles/quadracycles with 23.9 per cent (Table 3.22). In 2017, there were 30,359 road traffic units involved in road traffic accidents, of which 76.7 per cent were passenger cars, followed by goods-carrying vehicles with 13.6 per cent. Furthermore, there were five bicycles and a horse cab involved in road traffic accidents reported during 2017 (Table 3.29).

Table 3.1. Road traffic fatalities by vehicle type and road traffic unit: 2017

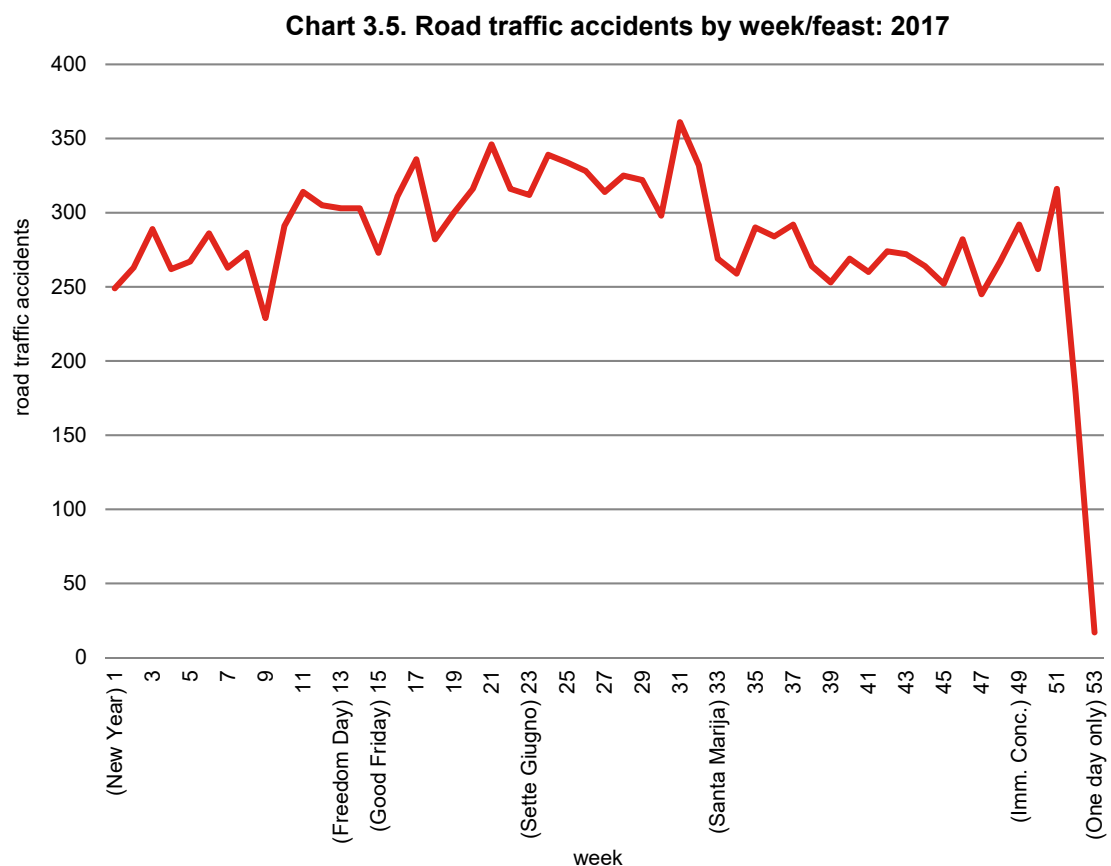
Type of vehicle	Driver	Passenger	Pedestrian	Cyclist
Motorcycle	3	-	-	-
Quad & ATV	1	-	-	-
Passenger car	2	6	4	-
Goods-carrying vehicle	-	-	3	-
Total	6	6	7	-

The highest most road traffic casualties occurred on Mondays amounting to 289 or 15.4 per cent of the total. The highest number of road traffic accidents was recorded on Wednesdays, totalling 2,387 cases, while the lowest number occurred on Sundays, with 1,534 cases. Nevertheless, Sundays topped the highest casualty-to-accident ratio with 17.2 per cent (Table 3.23). The highest number of accidents happened between 12:00 and 14:59 amounting to 3,240 cases or 21.6 per cent or the total. Interestingly, almost four out of every five accidents happened between 06:00 and 17:59 (Table 3.24).

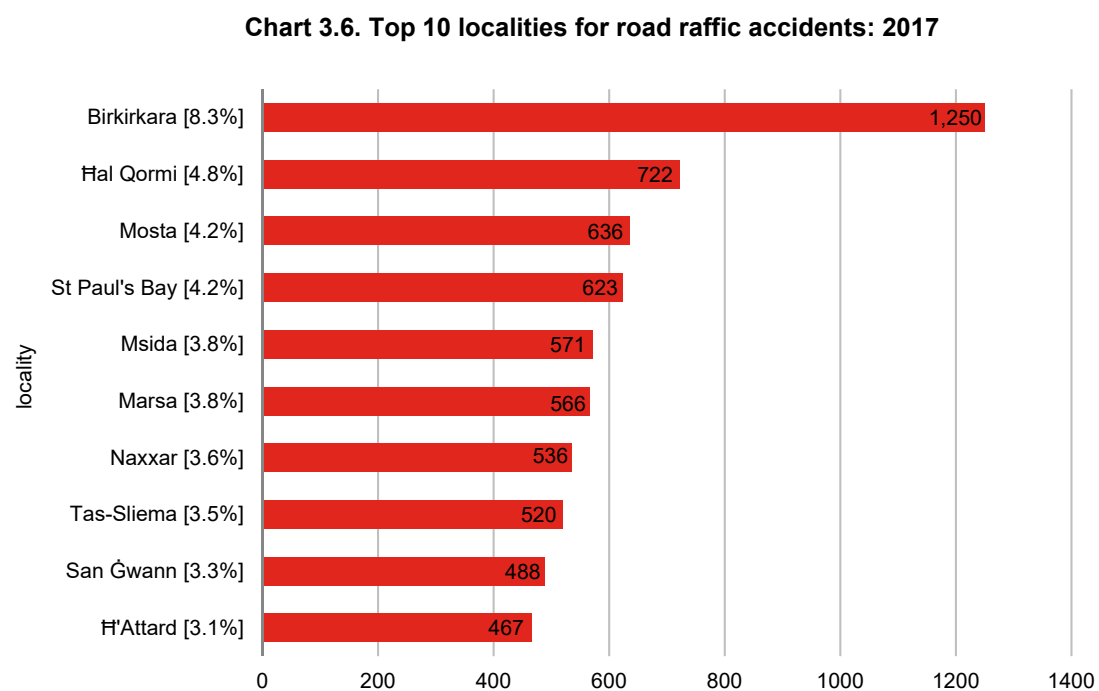
Chart 3.4. Road Traffic accidents by time of day: 2017



Moreover, contrary to popular perception, there was no correlation between feast days and the recorded number of accidents that happened during that specific week. During the year under review, on average, 283 accidents per week happened. Chart 3.5 shows the distribution of accidents during all weeks in 2017. Week 31 (or the first week of August) registered the highest number of road traffic accidents with 361 cases, while Christmas week saw the least number of road traffic accidents with 178 cases (Table 3.26).



Birkirkara was the locality that had the highest rate of road traffic accidents with 1,250 cases. Ħal Qormi and Mosta followed with 722 and 636 reported accidents respectively (Table 3.27).



3.2. Motor Vehicles

As at the end of 2017, the number of licensed vehicles in Malta amounted to 372,061. Over 2016, the net increase of licensed vehicles amounted to 13,114 or 3.7 per cent, resulting in an average net increase of approximately 36 vehicles per day during 2017. Passenger cars totalled 291,799, an increase of 3.1 per cent over 2016. Passenger cars account for 78.4 per cent of the total licensed vehicles. The stock of licensed motorcycles saw the highest percentage increase (10.4 per cent) over 2016 due to a budgetary measure introduced by the Government in 2015 (Table 3.30)

Chart 3.7. Stock of licensed motor vehicles

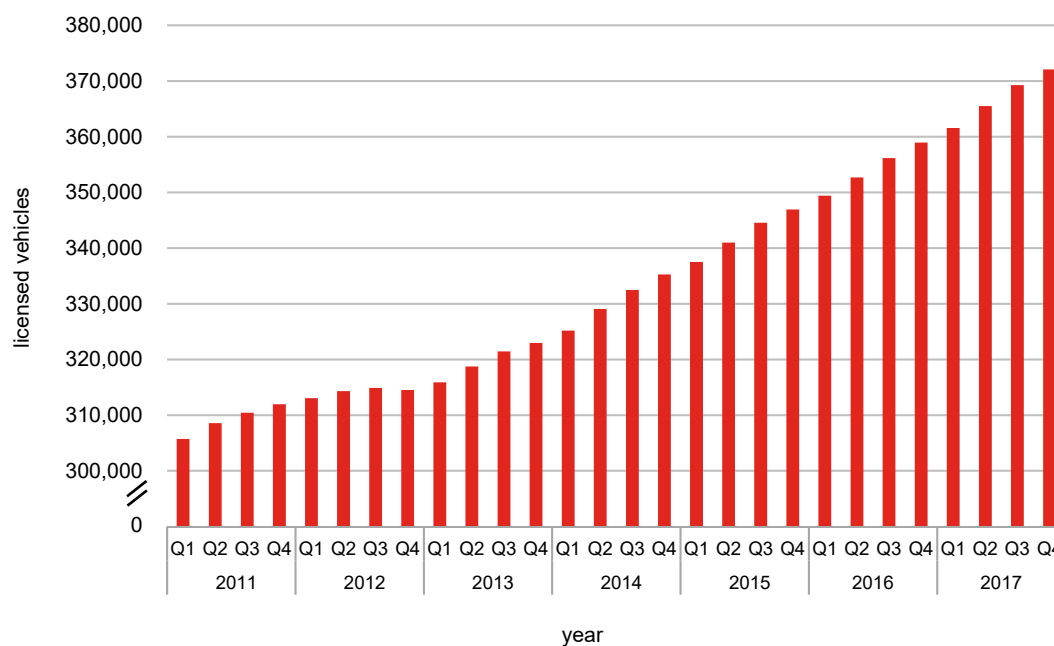
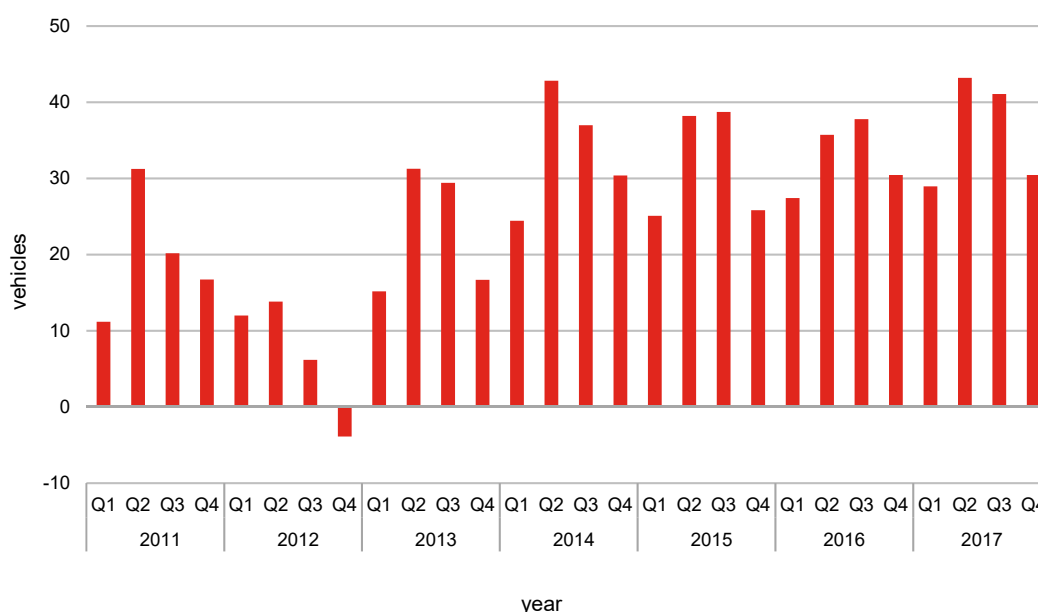


Chart 3.8. Average daily vehicle increase/decrease in stock of licensed vehicles



The Northern Harbour district claimed the largest number of licensed vehicles with a figure of 102,191 or 27.5 per cent of the total (Table 3.31). During 2017, Mosta was the locality

having the highest number of licensed vehicles with 17,910, which, against a population of 20,551 persons, the locality had a ratio of 87 vehicles for every 100 inhabitants (Table 3.32).

Chart 3.9. Stock of licensed vehicles by district as at end of 2017

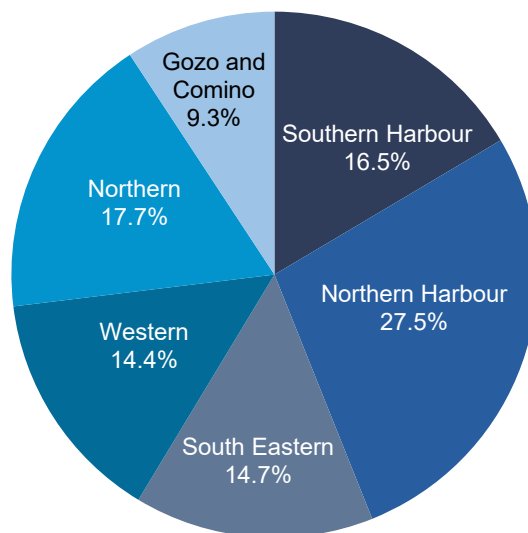
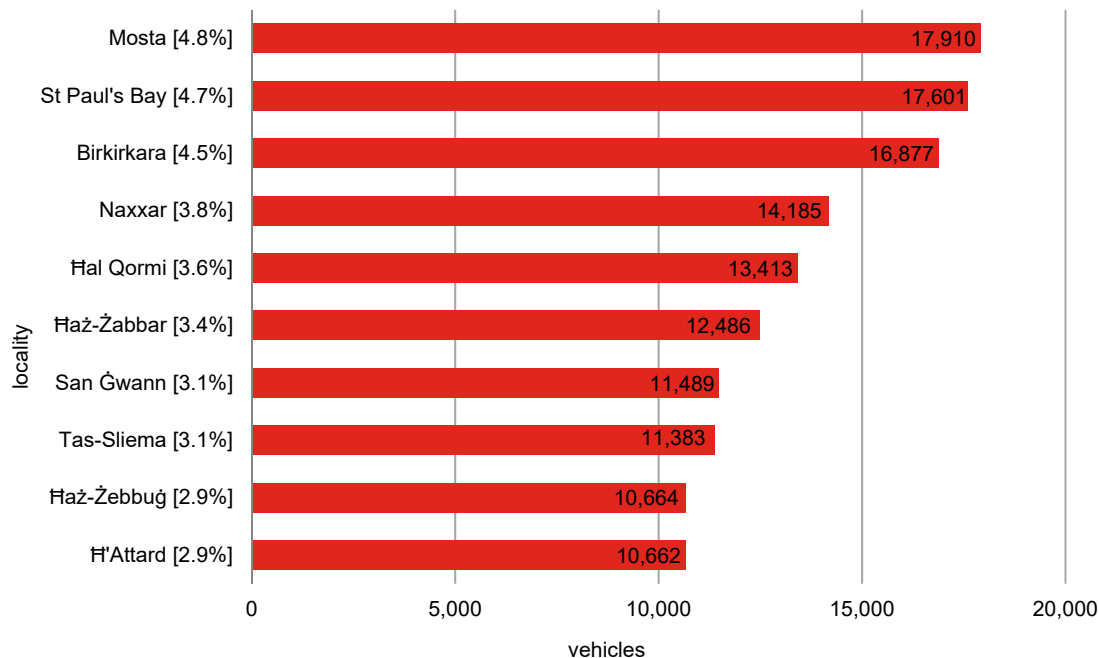


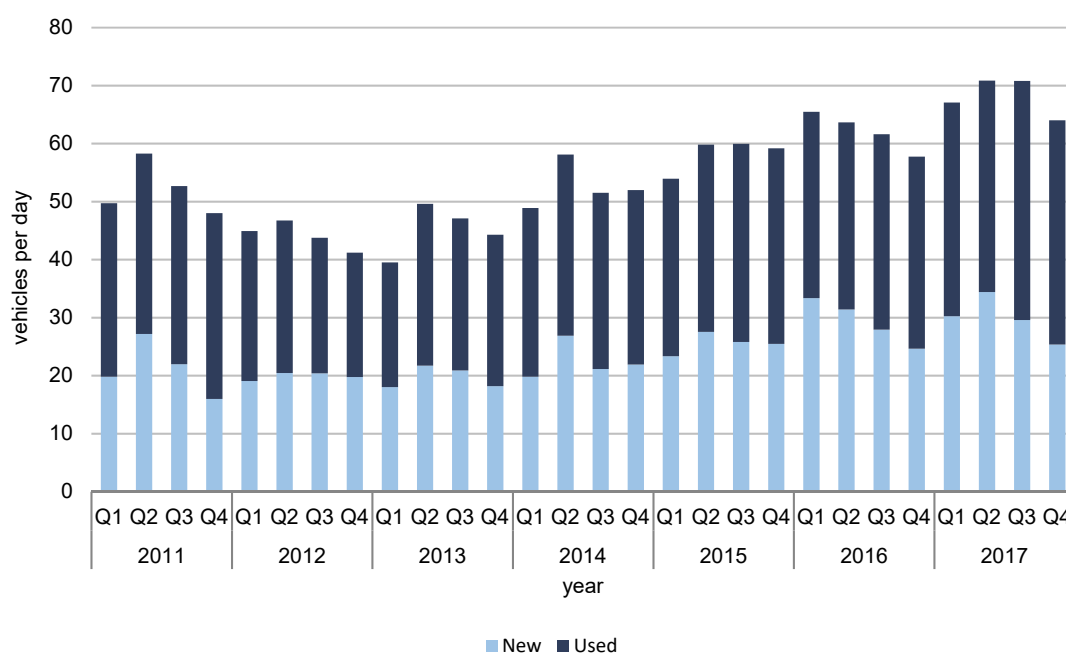
Chart 3.10. Top 10 localities for licensed vehicles: 2017



During 2017, newly licensed vehicles amounted to 24,888, or 9.5 per cent more than the previous year. Newly licensed 'new' vehicles amounted to 10,908 or 43.8 per cent of the total, while the rest were newly licensed 'used' (second-hand) vehicles (Tables 3.33-3.35). On average, 68 vehicles were newly licensed each day, up by six vehicles over the daily average of 2016. The Northern Harbour district registered the highest number of newly licensed vehicles with 7,181, followed by the Northern district with 5,387 vehicles. This

implies that these two districts accounted for slightly over 50 per cent of all the newly licensed vehicles registered during 2017 (Tables 3.36-3.38).

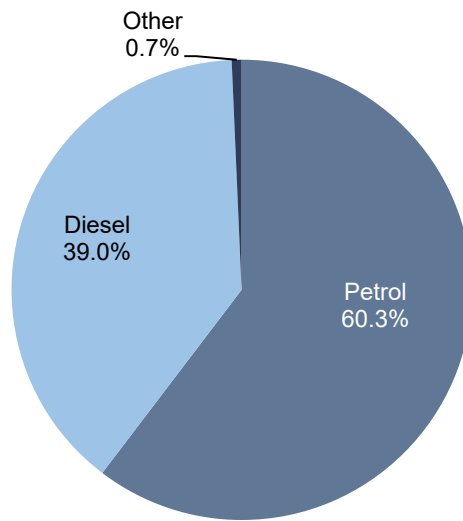
Chart 3.11. Average daily newly licensed 'new' and 'used' vehicles



During the year under review, 14,834 vehicles had their out-of-action restriction terminated while 26,661 vehicles had their restriction initiated during the same year. This means that a net amount of 11,827 vehicles were taken off the streets during 2017. Scrapped vehicles totalled 7,943 of which the majority (90.3per cent) were passenger cars. During the year under review, 359 vehicles were exported, while 29 vehicles were imported back into the country. Vehicles that were put up for resale amounted to 10,682 whereas 9,927 vehicles that were up for resale were sold (Tables 3.41-3.42). During 2017, vehicles that were scrapped (under the Scrappage Scheme) to be replaced by new petrol or diesel-powered vehicles amounted to 1,407; while those scrapped to be replaced by an electric vehicle amounted to 105. Additionally, 59 vehicles had an LPG system installed (Table 3.55).

As at the end of 2017, 60.3 per cent of the licensed vehicles were petrol powered, while 39.0 per cent had diesel engines. This shows that Malta's vehicle fleet is still highly dependent on polluting fuels when compared to the share of cleaner propulsion types (electric and LPG/Gas) which amounted to 0.1 per cent of the licensed fleet (Table 3.43).

Chart 3.12. Stock of vehicles percentage share by engine propulsion type: 2017

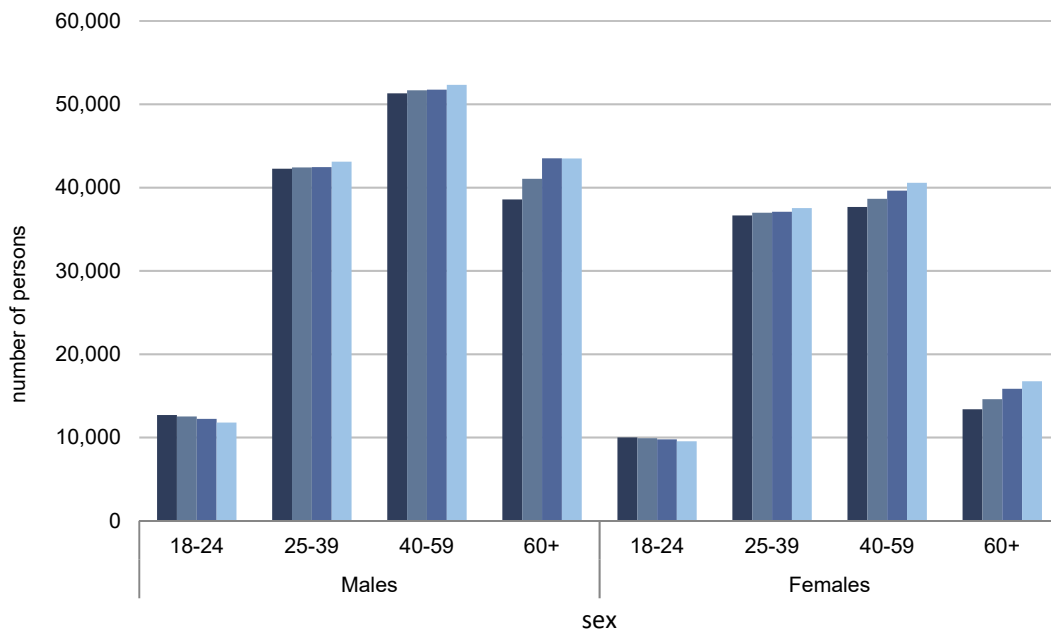


As at the end of 2017, the average age of vehicles licensed in Malta stood at 14.86 years. The majority of the licensed vehicles were aged between 10 and 20 years, amounting to 142,489 or 38.3 per cent of the total. The average age for passenger cars was of 14.13 years at par with that of motorcycles. Also, most (66.2 per cent) of the newly licensed 'used' vehicles were aged more than 5 years (Tables 3.46-3.53).

3.3. Driving licenses and driving tests

By the end of 2017, the total number of driving licences amounted to 255,108, an increase of 1.1 per cent over 2016. The largest number of driving licences (68,780 or 27.0 per cent of the total) was registered in the Northern Harbour district. In the year under review and on a gender basis, there were 150,715 male and 104,393 female driving licence holders. Most of these driving licence holders were aged between 40 and 59 years and amounting to 36.4 per cent of the total (Tables 3.56-3.58).

Chart 3.13. Driving licenses by age and sex: 2014-2017



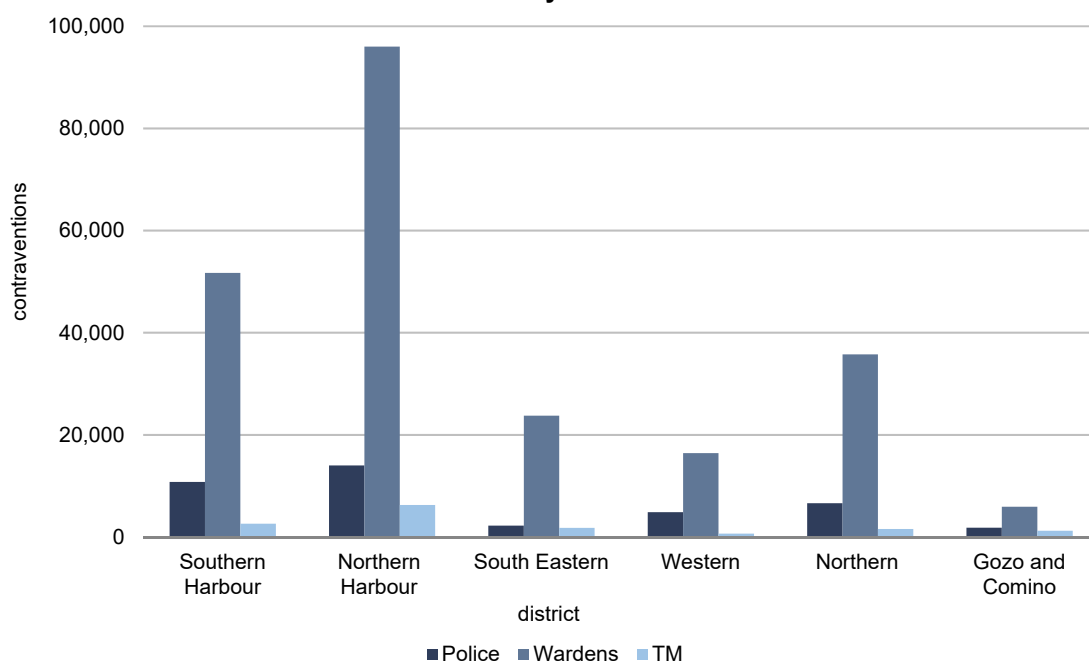
During the year under review, 9,288 driving licence test applications were submitted, while 13,587 tests were carried out. Persons who were successful in their driving licence test amounted to 7,809; while the remaining applicants 5,778 failed their exam (Tables 3.59-3.60).

3.4. Transport-related contraventions and warnings

During 2017, transport-related contraventions totalled 283,844 of which 229,541 were issued by the Wardens, 40,257 by the Police and 14,046 by Transport Malta. The largest amount of these contraventions was handed out in the Northern Harbour district, amounting to 116,280 or 41.0 per cent of the total. The average daily transport-related contraventions issued by the three traffic enforcement authorities during 2017 amounted to an average of 778 per day. The wardens topped the average daily hand-outs of transport-related contraventions with almost 629 per day.

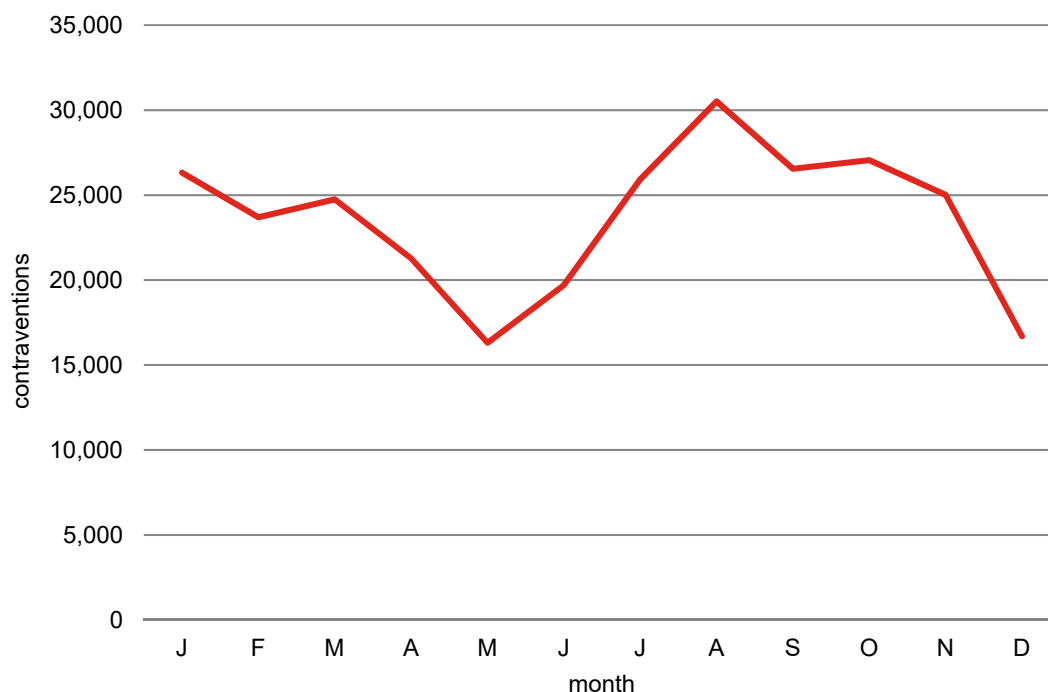
During 2017, the highest number of transport-related contraventions issued by the three authorities were for 'Illegal/unauthorised parking/stopping' amounting to 93,628, or 33.0 per cent of the total. 'Contravening carriage way markings/driving in priority lane' contraventions followed in the list with 73,908 fines, while 'License/insurance irregularity' was the third most-common with 34,702 transport-related contraventions.

Chart 3.14. Total road traffic contraventions issued by police, wardens and TM by district: 2017

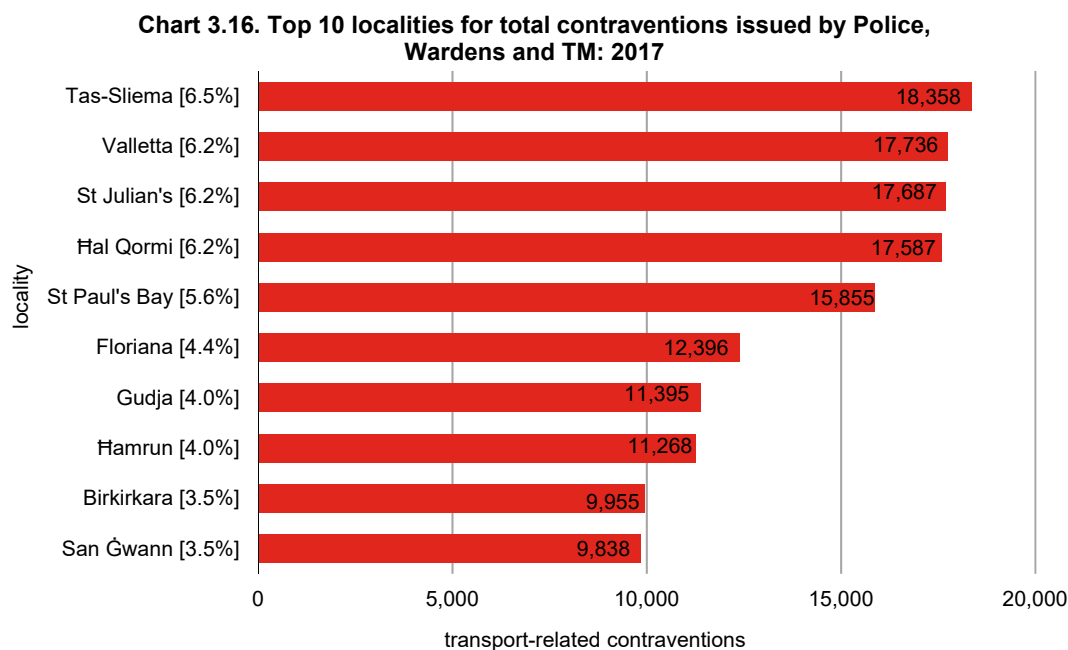


On a monthly basis, the most transport-related contraventions were issued in August with 30,515 fines; while the least amount was issued during May with 16,312 fines.

Chart 3.15. Total road traffic contraventions issued by Police, Wardens and TM by month: 2017



During the year under review, Tas-Sliema registered the largest number of transport-related contraventions issued by the three entities with 18,358. Valletta and St Julian's followed with 17,736 and 17,687 contraventions respectively (Tables 3.61-3.78).



During the year under review, speed camera contraventions totalled 78,388, of which 68,010 or 86.8 per cent of the total were contraventions that were within the ' $\leq 15\text{km/h}$ over speed limit' group. The camera which caught the most over-speeding vehicles was the one situated in Triq in-Nutar Żarb, Ħ'Attard, gathering 12,286 contraventions or an average of 34 contraventions per day. The average daily speed camera contraventions issued (from all cameras installed around Malta) totalled 214 (Tables 3.79-3.80).

During 2017, warnings issued by the traffic wardens totalled 15,397. The largest number of warnings were given for 'Road license not affixed' with a total of 9,434 followed by 'Illegal parking' with 3,574 warnings. The Northern Harbour district registered the highest amount of warnings with 6,302. On a locality basis, Paola topped the list for number of traffic warnings with 1,093, followed by Ħal Qormi and St. Julian's with 934 and 913 warnings respectively (Tables 3.81-3.82).

3.5. Vehicle theft

During 2017, a total of 334 vehicles were stolen, of which 190 were recovered. Passenger cars constituted the largest number of vehicles stolen amounting to 210 or 62.9 per cent of the total. The Northern Harbour district registered the highest number of stolen vehicles with a total of 117, while the least amount was registered in Gozo and Comino district with six vehicles (Tables 3.83-3.87).

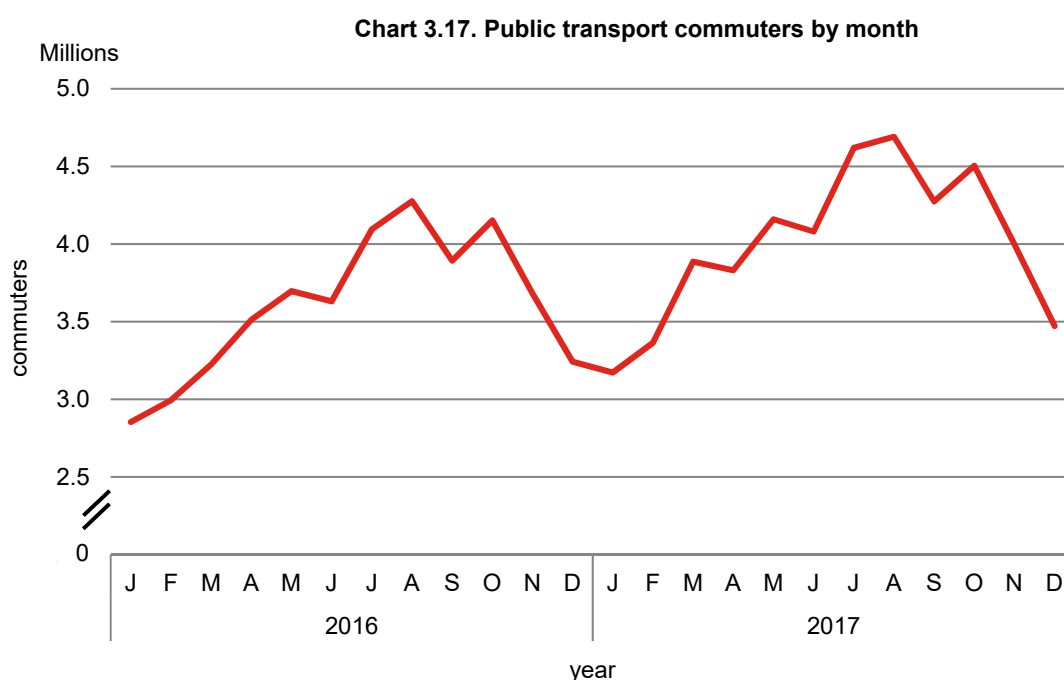
3.6. Fuel consumption and emissions

As at end 2017, gross inland petrol fuel consumption amounted to 105.18 million litres of which 99.1 per cent was used for road transport. Gross inland diesel fuel consumption was higher totalling 132.83 million litres of which 94.4 per cent was used for road transport. Only 8.64 million litres out of 120.17 million litres of bio diesel were used for road transport. Also, usage of LPG in road transport amounted to only 2.4 per cent of the total gross LPG consumption of 49.75 million litres (Table 3.88).

Estimated emissions in CO₂ equivalent from road transport continued with an uptrend even in 2017, reaching 588.52ktons, or an increase of 1.1 per cent over 2016. Compared to 2010, 62.43ktons more of CO₂ equivalent emissions were generated from road transport in 2017, resulting in an increase of almost 12 percent (Table 3.89).

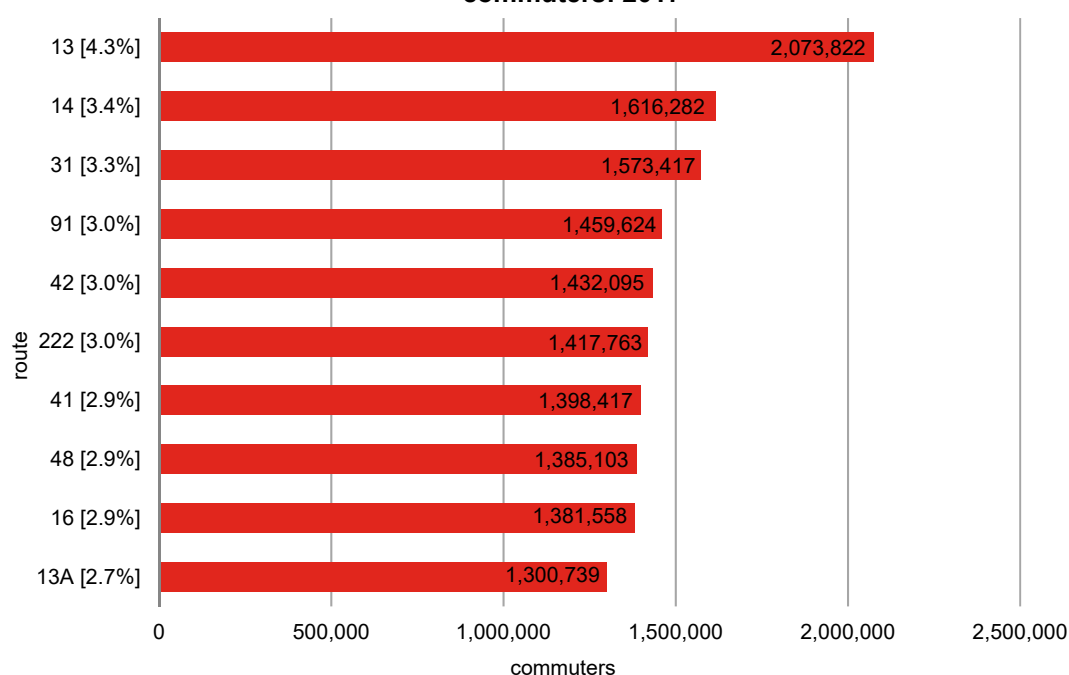
3.7. Public Transport

By the end of 2017, the number of commuters using Public Transport amounted to 48.1 million passengers, an increase of 11.1 per cent over 2016. August registered the highest number of commuters with 4,691,414. On the contrary January registered the least number of commuters with 3,171,899. Trips made by personalised card holders amounted to 31,642,460, an increase of 8.9 per cent over 2016. Non-personalised card holders took 6,388,334 journeys on public transport while 9,420,628 commuters still used the onboard ticketing system (Tables 3.90-3.91)



Route number 13 (Valletta – Baħar iċ-Ċagħaq – Valletta) turned out to be the most popular public transport route, carrying almost 2.07 million commuters. Route 14 (Valletta – Pembroke – Valletta) and route 31 (Valletta – Buġibba – Valletta) were next in the list with 1.62 million and 1.57 million commuters respectively (Table 3.92).

Chart 3.18. Top 10 Public Transport routes by number of commuters: 2017



To see list of routes: <https://www.publictransport.com.mt/en/timetables>

The total number of Tallinja Card issued as at end of 2017 amounted to 303,898, an increase of 15.0 percent over 2016. Adult card holders constituted the largest proportion with 54.2 per cent of the total.

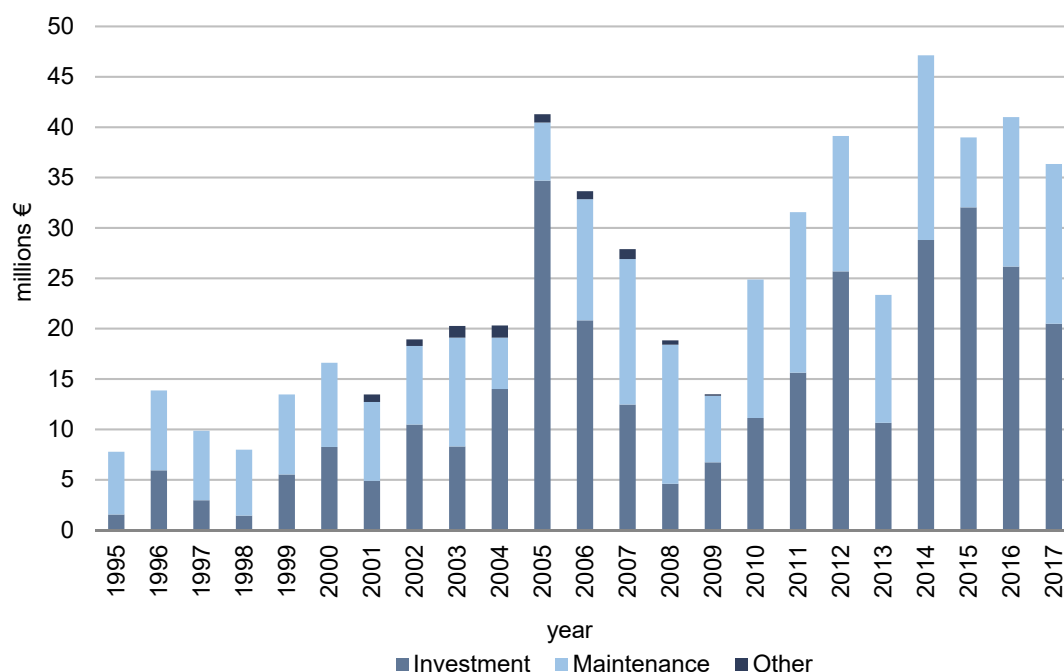
Table 3.2. Tallinja Card issued by type as at end of year

Type of card	2016	2017	Percentage change 2017/2016
Student	34,919	42,114	20.6
Child	11,577	12,982	12.1
Adult	136,770	164,759	20.5
Concession Disability	1,793	1,938	8.1
60+	71,563	73,899	3.3
Gozo	7,703	8,206	6.5
Total	264,325	303,898	15.0

3.8. Road investment and maintenance by Government

During the year under review, the Government spent €36.3 million or 11.4 per cent less than 2016 on investment (€20.5 million) and maintenance (€15.8 million) of the Maltese road network (Table 3.92).

Chart 3.19. Road investment and maintenance by year



3.9. Estimated distance travelled by vehicles in Malta

In 2017, the total kilometres driven by all licensed vehicles in Malta was estimated to be almost 2,976 million km. This distance is equivalent to approximately 3,871 trips from the Earth to the moon and back. Most of the travelled kilometres, 2,333 million km or 78.4 per cent of the total, were made by passenger cars (Table 3.3).

Table 3.3. Estimated yearly distance travelled by type of vehicle: 2017

Vehicle category	Yearly vehicle distance travelled	
	Average (km)	Total (million km)
Coach and private bus	22,457	8.332
Minibus	24,220	30.663
Route bus	74,089	32.006
Motorcycle	3,590	88.326
Quad and ATV	4,105	4.893
Passenger car	7,996	2,333.174
Goods-carrying vehicle	9,548	437.335
Special purpose vehicle	8,581	29.355
Road tractor	10,909	11.891
Total	8,044	2,975.976

Note: The above values are an estimation based on the odometer readings supplied by TM and maybe subject to revision.

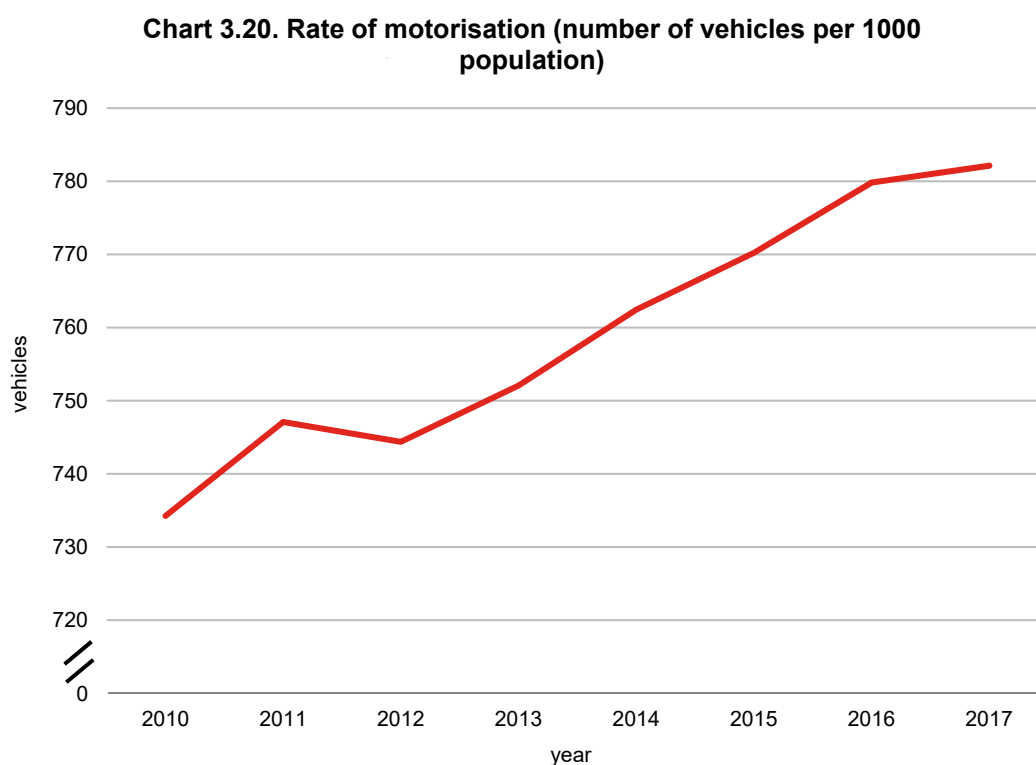
Vehicles registered in the Northern Harbour district were driven the most with 766 million km, while the least driven were those registered in Gozo and Comino district with a total of 256 million km.

On average, during 2017, each passenger car was driven 7,996 km (Table 3.3). However, private passenger cars were estimated to have averaged 7,797 km of driving during the year under review, while the white taxis averaged 43,709 km of driving. As expected route buses were the vehicles which were driven the most totalling an estimated average of 74,089 km during 2017 (Tables 3.95-3.97).

3.10. Transport Indicators

As at the end of 2017, the population in Malta and Gozo reached 475,701, an increase of 3.3 per cent over 2016. The number of vehicles per 1,000 inhabitants totalled 782 in 2017, an increase of 0.3 per cent over 2016. This value drastically increases to 938 vehicles per 1,000 inhabitants aged 18 years and over.

As at the end of 2017, more than 60 per cent of the inhabitants aged 18 and over held a road driving licence. The year under review registered 40 road traffic accidents per 1,000 licenced vehicles and 59 road traffic accidents per 1,000 licence holders. Almost 63 per cent of male inhabitants held a driving licence as supposed to 44 per cent of the female inhabitants. Gozo and Comino district registered the highest number of vehicles per 1,000 inhabitants with 1,052, while passenger cars per 1,000 inhabitants registered in this district amounted to 711. Furthermore, the average amount of vehicles per household was estimated at 2.2, while that of passenger cars per household was estimated at 1.7. Road traffic fatalities were recorded at 4.0 per 100,000 inhabitants (Tables 3.99-3.102)



3.4. Total road traffic accidents

Region/District	Year			Change	Percentage change
	2015	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
MALTA	15,504	15,017	15,003	-14	-0.1
Malta	14,710	14,244	14,159	-85	-0.6
Southern Harbour	3,161	3,019	2,886	-133	-4.4
Northern Harbour	5,819	5,717	5,650	-67	-1.2
South Eastern	1,348	1,323	1,420	97	7.3
Western	1,868	1,759	1,839	80	4.5
Northern	2,514	2,426	2,364	-62	-2.6
Gozo and Comino	794	773	844	71	9.2

3.5. Minor road traffic accidents (no injury)

Region/District	Year			Change	Percentage change
	2015	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
MALTA	14,127	13,580	13,506	-74	-0.5
Malta	13,428	12,889	12,758	-131	-1.0
Southern Harbour	2,864	2,722	2,540	-182	-6.7
Northern Harbour	5,398	5,274	5,209	-65	-1.2
South Eastern	1,204	1,144	1,242	98	8.6
Western	1,699	1,599	1,665	66	4.1
Northern	2,263	2,150	2,102	-48	-2.2
Gozo and Comino	699	691	748	57	8.2

3.6 Road traffic accidents involving injuries

Region/District	Year			Change	Percentage change
	2015	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
MALTA	1,377	1,437	1,497	60	4.2
Malta	1,282	1,355	1,401	46	3.4
Southern Harbour	297	297	346	49	16.5
Northern Harbour	421	443	441	-2	-0.5
South Eastern	144	179	178	-1	-0.6
Western	169	160	174	14	8.8
Northern	251	276	262	-14	-5.1
Gozo and Comino	95	82	96	14	17.1

3.7. Casualties in road traffic accidents

Region/District	Year			Change	Percentage change
	2015	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
MALTA	1,711	1,852	1,873	21	1.1
Malta	1,599	1,742	1,751	9	0.5
Southern Harbour	368	384	444	60	15.6
Northern Harbour	499	568	520	-48	-8.5
South Eastern	188	235	227	-8	-3.4
Western	213	204	232	28	13.7
Northern	331	351	328	-23	-6.6
Gozo and Comino	112	110	122	12	10.9

3.8. Injuries sustained by drivers in road traffic accidents

Region/District	2016					2017				
	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total
MALTA	11	147	920	47	1,125	6	172	892	59	1,129
Malta	11	137	868	43	1,059	5	155	842	52	1,054
Southern Harbour	1	27	191	6	225	1	25	226	6	258
Northern Harbour	1	39	276	12	328	2	56	224	18	300
South Eastern	2	17	125	9	153	-	19	109	10	138
Western	1	16	110	6	133	-	16	124	15	155
Northern	6	38	166	10	220	2	39	159	3	203
Gozo and Comino	-	10	52	4	66	1	17	50	7	75

3.9. Injuries sustained by passengers in road traffic accidents

Region/District	2016					2017				
	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total
MALTA	3	64	372	27	466	6	41	345	31	423
Malta	3	59	349	22	433	5	40	323	30	398
Southern Harbour	1	9	93	3	106	1	8	100	6	115
Northern Harbour	2	29	98	6	135	-	11	79	11	101
South Eastern	-	6	50	6	62	-	2	52	5	59
Western	-	6	41	4	51	1	8	40	3	52
Northern	-	9	67	3	79	3	11	52	5	71
Gozo and Comino	-	5	23	5	33	1	1	22	1	25

3.10. Injuries sustained by pedestrians in road traffic accidents

Region/District	2016					2017				
	Fatal ¹	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total
MALTA	8	72	133	9	222	7	86	171	7	271
Malta	8	69	128	9	214	6	83	158	7	254
Southern Harbour	1	18	28	-	47	3	23	33	2	61
Northern Harbour	4	33	52	6	95	2	36	65	4	107
South Eastern	-	4	8	2	14	-	7	17	-	24
Western	1	5	12	1	19	1	4	13	-	18
Northern	2	9	28	-	39	-	13	30	1	44
Gozo and Comino	-	3	5	-	8	1	3	13	-	17

¹A pedestrian who suffered grievous injuries in an accident which happened in April, succumbed to the injuries and died in September. However, according to the definition of fatal injury the actual number is 22 fatalities.

3.11. Injuries sustained by cyclists/others in road traffic accidents

Region/District	2016					2017				
	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total
MALTA	1	10	26	2	39	-	13	35	2	50
Malta	1	8	25	2	36	-	10	33	2	45
Southern Harbour	-	1	5	-	6	-	3	7	-	10
Northern Harbour	-	3	6	1	10	-	1	11	-	12
South Eastern	-	2	3	1	6	-	1	4	1	6
Western	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	4	-	7
Northern	1	2	10	-	13	-	2	7	1	10
Gozo and Comino	-	2	1	-	3	-	3	2	-	5
...of which cyclists	1	8	25	2	36	-	11	32	2	45

3.12. Total injuries sustained in road traffic accidents by district

Region/District	2016					2017				
	Fatal ¹	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total
MALTA	23	293	1,451	85	1,852	19	312	1,443	99	1,873
Malta	23	273	1,370	76	1,742	16	288	1,356	91	1,751
Southern Harbour	3	55	317	9	384	5	59	366	14	444
Northern Harbour	7	104	432	25	568	4	104	379	33	520
South Eastern	2	29	186	18	235	-	29	182	16	227
Western	2	27	164	11	204	2	31	181	18	232
Northern	9	58	271	13	351	5	65	248	10	328
Gozo and Comino	-	20	81	9	110	3	24	87	8	122

¹A pedestrian who suffered grievous injuries in an accident which happened in April, succumbed to the injuries and died in September. However, according to the definition of fatal injury the actual number is 22 fatalities.

3.13. Road traffic casualties by type of injury: monthly

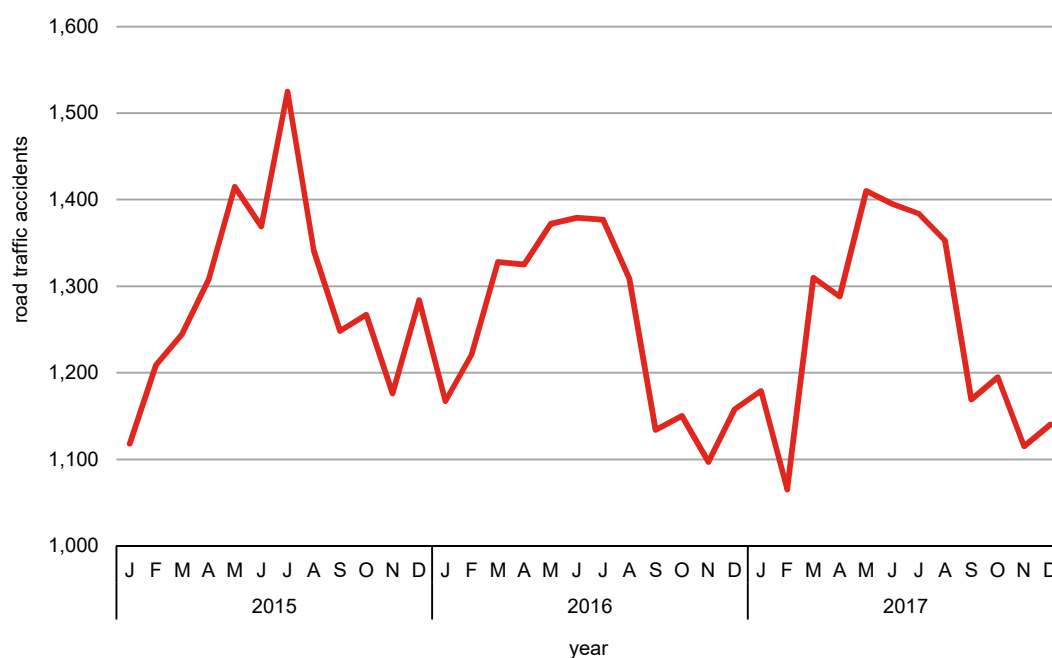
Month	2016					2017				
	Fatal ¹	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total
January	2	20	120	4	146	1	22	96	12	131
February	1	30	123	4	158	1	16	91	9	117
March	1	20	130	12	163	4	21	135	3	163
April	2	28	151	6	187	-	38	124	10	172
May	3	23	120	7	153	2	34	143	16	195
June	1	28	125	4	158	1	29	149	9	188
July	3	30	140	9	182	1	27	154	10	192
August	2	30	155	13	200	7	27	125	8	167
September	3	27	95	6	131	-	23	109	11	143
October	2	25	93	7	127	1	25	109	3	138
November	2	22	94	8	126	1	23	102	6	132
December	1	10	105	5	121	-	27	106	2	135
Total	23	293	1,451	85	1,852	19	312	1,443	99	1,873

¹A pedestrian who suffered grievous injuries in an accident which happened in April, succumbed to the injuries and died in September. However, according to the definition of fatal injury the actual number is 22 fatalities.

3.14. Road traffic accidents by month: January-December

Month	Road traffic accidents		
	2015	2016	2017
January	1,118	1,167	1,179
February	1,209	1,221	1,065
March	1,245	1,328	1,310
April	1,307	1,325	1,288
May	1,415	1,372	1,410
June	1,369	1,379	1,395
July	1,525	1,377	1,384
August	1,341	1,309	1,353
September	1,248	1,134	1,169
October	1,267	1,150	1,195
November	1,176	1,097	1,115
December	1,284	1,158	1,140
Total	15,504	15,017	15,003

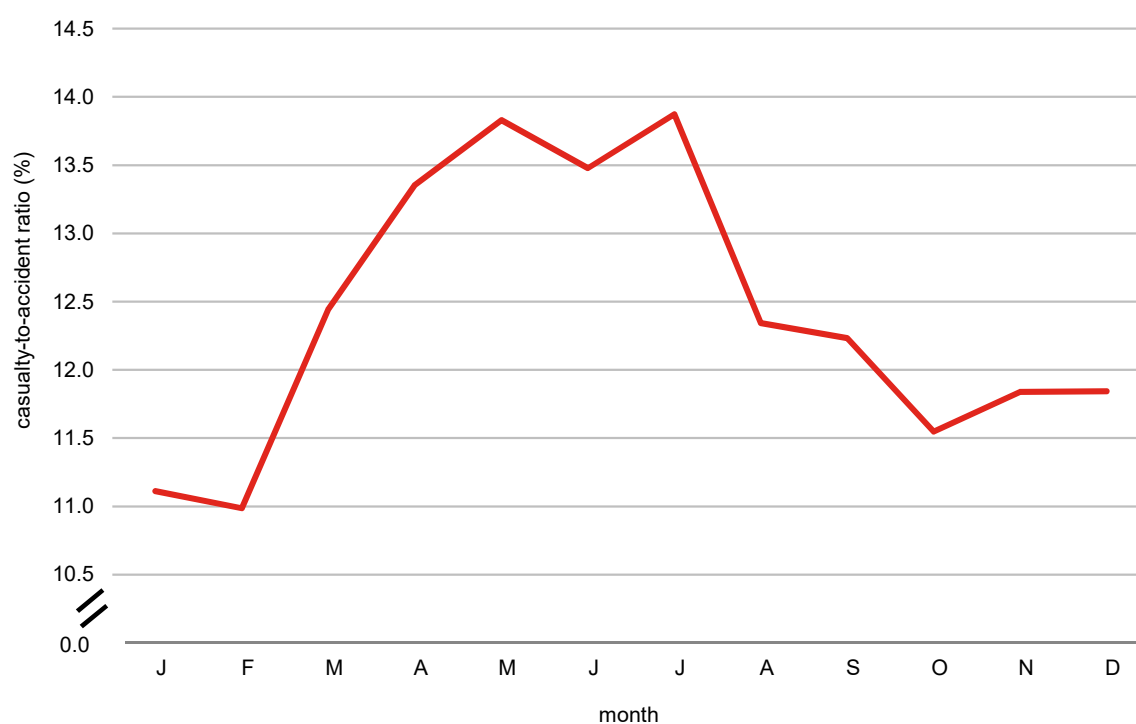
Chart 3.21. Total road traffic accidents by month and year



3.15. Casualty-to-accident ratio by month: January-December

Month	2017		
	Casualties	Accidents	Casualty-to-accident ratio (%)
January	131	1,179	11.1
February	117	1,065	11.0
March	163	1,310	12.4
April	172	1,288	13.4
May	195	1,410	13.8
June	188	1,395	13.5
July	192	1,384	13.9
August	167	1,353	12.3
September	143	1,169	12.2
October	138	1,195	11.5
November	132	1,115	11.8
December	135	1,140	11.8
Total	1,873	15,003	12.5

Chart 3.22. Casualty-to-accident ratio by month: 2017



3.16. Road traffic casualties by road traffic unit, road accident type and injury type: 2017

Road traffic unit	Road accident type	Injury type				
		Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total
Driver	Vehicle with vehicle	5	125	781	51	962
	Vehicle with pedestrian	-	1	13	-	14
	Vehicle with bicycle	-	1	2	1	4
	Vehicle with property	1	45	92	7	145
	Vehicle hit and run	-	-	4	-	4
Passenger	Vehicle with vehicle	6	32	304	28	370
	Vehicle with pedestrian	-	-	1	-	1
	Vehicle with bicycle	-	-	1	-	1
	Vehicle with animal	-	-	1	-	1
	Vehicle with property	-	9	37	3	49
	Vehicle hit and run	-	-	1	-	1
Pedestrian	Vehicle with vehicle	-	2	4	-	6
	Vehicle with pedestrian	7	82	156	7	252
	Vehicle with bicycle	-	-	1	-	1
	Vehicle hit and run	-	2	10	-	12
Cyclist	Vehicle with bicycle	-	11	32	2	45
Other	Vehicle with animal	-	2	2	-	4
	Vehicle hit and run	-	-	1	-	1
Total		19	312	1,443	99	1,873

Table 3.17. Road traffic casualties by road traffic unit, vehicle type and injury: 2017...

Road traffic unit	Vehicle type	Injury type				
		Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total
Driver	Coach and private bus	-	-	1	-	1
	Minibus	-	-	2	-	2
	Route bus	-	-	5	1	6
	Motorcycle	3	104	270	14	391
	Quad and ATV	1	3	6	-	10
	Passenger car	2	58	556	40	656
	Goods-carrying vehicle	-	7	49	3	59
	Special purpose vehicle	-	-	2	-	2
	Road tractor	-	-	1	1	2
Passenger	Coach and private bus	-	-	4	3	7
	Minibus	-	2	26	5	33
	Route bus	-	1	3	1	5
	Motorcycle	-	2	20	1	23
	Quad and ATV	-	1	2	-	3
	Passenger car	6	35	274	21	336
	Goods-carrying vehicle	-	-	16	-	16
Pedestrian	Coach and private bus	-	-	1	-	1
	Route bus	-	-	4	-	4
	Motorcycle	-	6	9	-	15
	Quad and ATV	-	-	3	-	3
	Passenger car	4	64	121	7	196
	Goods-carrying vehicle	3	11	11	-	25
	Special purpose vehicle	-	1	1	-	2
	Unknown vehicle	-	4	21	-	25

...Table 3.17. Road traffic casualties by road traffic unit, vehicle type and injury: 2017

Road traffic unit	Vehicle type	Injury type				
		Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total
Cyclist	Minibus	-	1	1	-	2
	Motorcycle	-	1	-	-	1
	Quad and ATV	-	-	1	-	1
	Passenger car	-	6	27	1	34
	Goods-carrying vehicle	-	2	2	1	5
	Special purpose vehicle	-	-	1	-	1
	Unknown vehicle	-	1	-	-	1
Other	Passenger car	-	1	2	-	3
	Goods-carrying vehicle	-	1	-	-	1
	Unknown vehicle	-	-	1	-	1
Total		19	312	1,443	99	1,873

3.18. Cyclists involved in road traffic accidents by district, locality and type of injury: 2017

District	Locality	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Not Injured	Total
Southern Harbour	Cospicua	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Fgura	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Floriana	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Hal Luqa	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Haż-Żabbar	-	1	2	-	-	3
	Marsa	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Paola	-	1	-	-	-	1
Northern Harbour	Birkirkara	-	1	2	-	1	4
	Gżira	-	-	1	-	1	2
	Hal Qormi	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Msida	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Santa Venera	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Swieqi	-	-	1	-	-	1
South Eastern	Birżebbuġa	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Gudja	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Hal Kirkop	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Qrendi	-	-	1	-	-	1
Western	Ħ'Attard	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Iklin	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Mdina	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Rabat	-	1	2	-	-	3
Northern	Mellieħa	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Mġarr	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Mosta	-	1	2	-	-	3
	Naxxar	-	1	-	-	-	1
	St Paul's Bay	-	-	-	1	-	1
Gozo and Comino	Munxar	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Xewkija	-	1	2	-	-	3
Total		-	11	32	2	2	47

3.19. Total persons involved in road traffic accidents (involving injuries) by road traffic unit, nationality group and type of injury: 2017

Road traffic unit	Nationality group	Injury type					Total
		Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	No injury	
Driver	Malta	5	146	793	53	1,412	2,409
	European Union	1	16	50	1	84	152
	Other European	-	-	6	-	9	15
	America (North, Central, South, Caribbean)	-	-	1	-	1	2
	Africa, Middle East and Arabic Gulf	-	-	8	1	22	31
	Asia, Eurasia and Russia	-	-	4	2	21	27
	Unknown	-	10	30	2	42	84
	Total	6	172	892	59	1,591	2,720
Passenger	Malta	4	33	296	30	278	641
	European Union	1	2	6	-	13	22
	Other European	-	1	2	-	1	4
	America (North, Central, South, Caribbean)	-	-	2	-	1	3
	Africa, Middle East and Arabic Gulf	-	-	2	-	2	4
	Asia, Eurasia and Russia	-	-	2	1	1	4
	Unknown	1	5	35	-	18	59
	Total	6	41	345	31	314	737
Pedestrian	Malta	6	60	122	4	8	200
	European Union	-	4	4	1	1	10
	Other European	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Africa, Middle East and Arabic Gulf	-	2	2	-	-	4
	Asia, Eurasia and Russia	-	1	5	-	-	6
	Unknown	1	19	37	2	2	61
	Total	7	86	171	7	11	282
Cyclist	Malta	-	6	20	1	1	28
	European Union	-	2	11	-	-	13
	Africa, Middle East and Arabic Gulf	-	1	1	-	-	2
	Unknown	-	2	-	1	1	4
	Total	-	11	32	2	2	47
Other	Malta	-	2	2	-	10	14
	European Union	-	-	-	-	2	2
	Unknown	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Total	-	2	3	-	12	17

3.20. Road traffic casualties by age group, injury type and sex: 2017

Age group	Injury type				Total		
	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant			
	Males						
0-10	-	8	35	1	44		
11-17	-	2	19	6	27		
18-25	2	46	152	10	210		
26-40	3	64	245	12	324		
41-59	-	62	246	12	320		
60-65	1	12	42	2	57		
66+	4	23	83	11	121		
Total	10	217	822	54	1,103		
	Females						
	0-10	-	4	29		2	35
	11-17	1	6	27		8	42
	18-25	1	10	108		7	126
	26-40	1	15	169		12	197
	41-59	1	20	170		7	198
	60-65	-	7	35		2	44
	66+	5	30	71		5	111
	Total	9	92	609		43	753
		Unknown					
0-10		-	-	2	-		2
11-17		-	-	-	-		-
18-25		-	1	3	1		5
26-40		-	1	3	1		5
41-59		-	-	4	-		4
60-65		-	-	-	-		-
66+		-	1	-	-		1
Total		-	3	10	2		17
		Total					
	0-10	-	12	66	3	81	
	11-17	1	8	46	14	69	
	18-25	3	57	263	18	341	
	26-40	4	80	417	25	526	
	41-59	1	82	420	19	522	
	60-65	1	19	77	4	101	
	66+	9	54	154	16	233	
	Total	19	312	1,443	99	1,873	

3.21. Road traffic casualties by sex, road traffic unit and injury type: 2017

Sex	Road traffic unit	Injury type				Total
		Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	
Males	Driver	6	151	602	39	798
	Passenger	1	12	98	10	121
	Pedestrian	3	42	91	3	139
	Cyclist	-	10	28	2	40
	Other	-	2	3	-	5
	Total	10	217	822	54	1,103
Females	Driver	-	21	287	19	327
	Passenger	5	27	240	21	293
	Pedestrian	4	43	78	3	128
	Cyclist	-	1	4	-	5
	Total	9	92	609	43	753
Unknown	Driver	-	-	3	1	4
	Passenger	-	2	7	-	9
	Pedestrian	-	1	2	1	4
	Total	-	3	12	2	17
Total		19	312	1,443	99	1,873

3.22. Road traffic casualties by age group, vehicle type and injury type: 2017

Age group	Vehicle type	Injury type				
		Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total
0-10	Motorcycle and quadricycle	-	3	2	-	5
	Passenger car	-	6	55	3	64
	Route bus, coach and minibus	-	2	7	-	9
	Commercial and agricultural	-	-	1	-	1
	Unknown	-	1	1	-	2
	Total	-	12	66	3	81
11-17	Motorcycle and quadricycle	-	1	1	-	2
	Passenger car	1	7	35	7	50
	Route bus, coach and minibus	-	-	9	7	16
	Commercial and agricultural	-	-	-	-	-
	Unknown	-	-	1	-	1
	Total	1	8	46	14	69
18-25	Motorcycle and quadricycle	1	21	50	3	75
	Passenger car	2	34	197	13	246
	Route bus, coach and minibus	-	-	2	-	2
	Commercial and agricultural	-	2	9	2	13
	Unknown	-	-	5	-	5
	Total	3	57	263	18	341
26-40	Motorcycle and quadricycle	2	42	127	8	179
	Passenger car	2	35	258	16	311
	Route bus, coach and minibus	-	-	7	-	7
	Commercial and agricultural	-	2	19	1	22
	Unknown	-	1	6	-	7
	Total	4	80	417	25	526
41-59	Motorcycle and quadricycle	-	41	102	3	146
	Passenger car	1	31	260	12	304
	Route bus, coach and minibus	-	1	13	2	16
	Commercial and agricultural	-	7	40	2	49
	Unknown	-	2	5	-	7
	Total	1	82	420	19	522
60-65	Motorcycle and quadricycle	1	4	14	-	19
	Passenger car	-	12	57	4	73
	Route bus, coach and minibus	-	-	2	-	2
	Commercial and agricultural	-	3	4	-	7
	Unknown	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	1	19	77	4	101
66+	Motorcycle and quadricycle	-	5	15	1	21
	Passenger car	6	39	118	14	177
	Route bus, coach and minibus	-	1	7	1	9
	Commercial and agricultural	3	8	10	-	21
	Unknown	-	1	4	-	5
	Total	9	54	154	16	233
Total	Motorcycle and quadricycle	4	117	311	15	447
	Passenger car	12	164	980	69	1,225
	Route bus, coach and minibus	-	4	47	10	61
	Commercial and agricultural	3	22	83	5	113
	Unknown	-	5	22	-	27
	Total casualties	19	312	1,443	99	1,873

3.23. Road traffic casualties and accidents by day of the week: 2017

	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday	Total
Road traffic casualties	289	279	253	258	268	262	264	1,873
Road traffic accidents	2,213	2,292	2,387	2,252	2,372	1,953	1,534	15,003
Casualty-to-accident ratio (%)	13.1	12.2	10.6	11.5	11.3	13.4	17.2	12.5

Chart 3.23. Total road traffic casualties by day of the week: January-December 2017

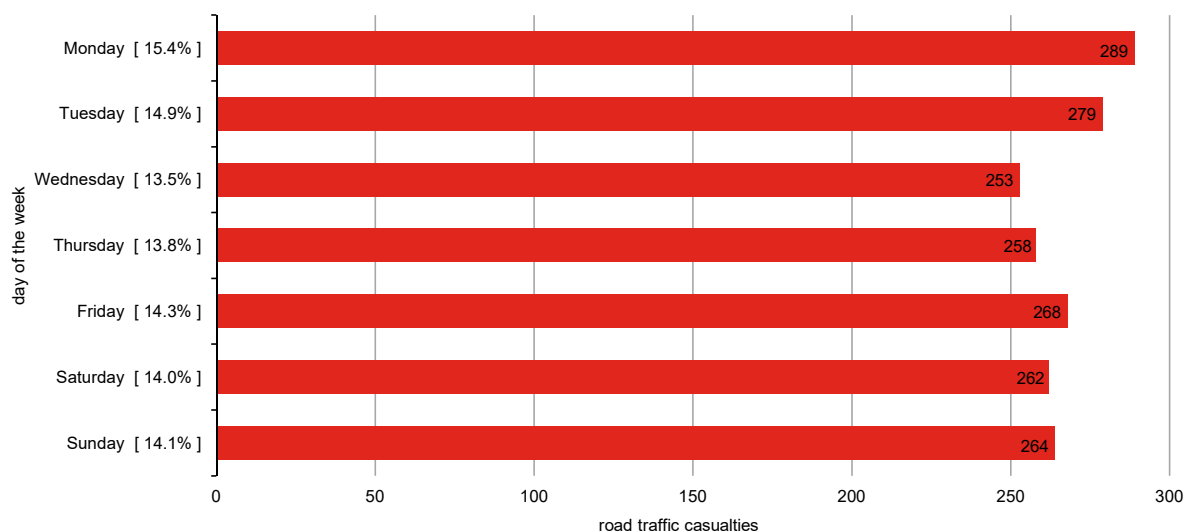
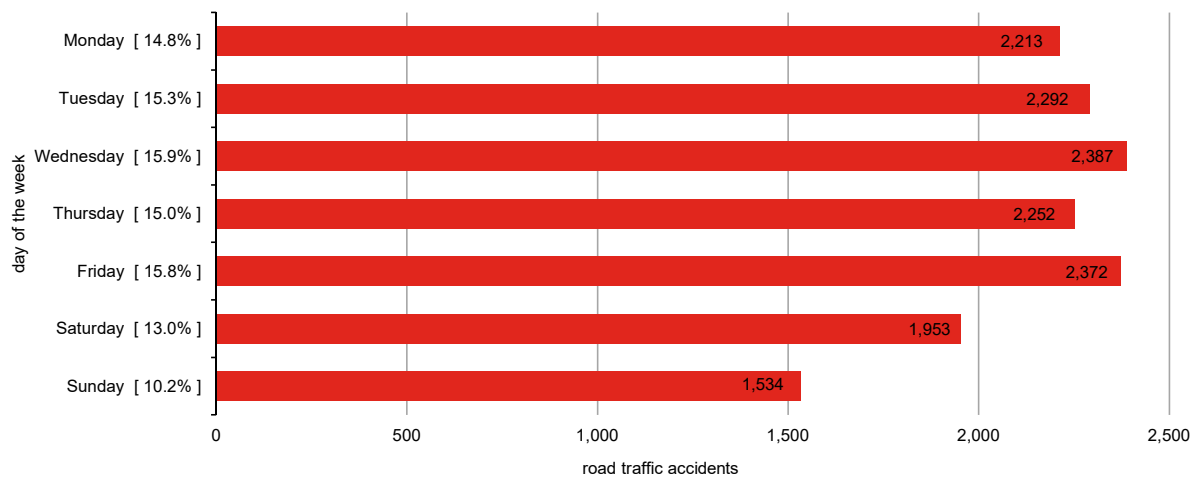


Chart 3.24. Total road traffic accidents by day of the week: January-December 2017

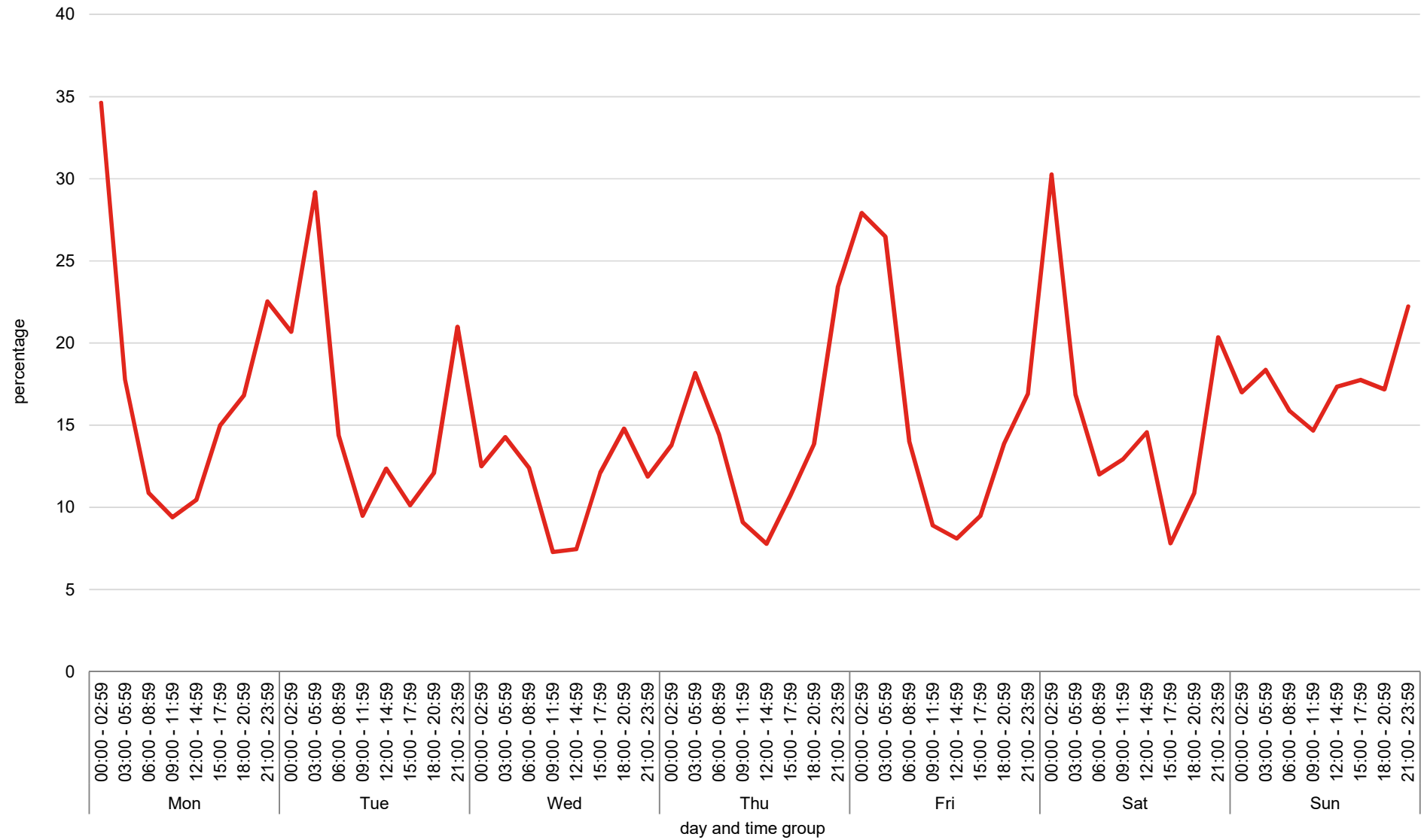


3.24. Road traffic casualties and accidents by day and time of day

Time	2017											
	Monday			Tuesday			Wednesday			Thursday		
	Casualties	Accidents	% Ratio	Casualties	Accidents	% Ratio	Casualties	Accidents	% Ratio	Casualties	Accidents	% Ratio
00:00 - 02:59	18	52	34.6	6	29	20.7	5	40	12.5	4	29	13.8
03:00 - 05:59	8	45	17.8	7	24	29.2	4	28	14.3	4	22	18.2
06:00 - 08:59	42	386	10.9	56	390	14.4	52	419	12.4	58	402	14.4
09:00 - 11:59	44	468	9.4	46	485	9.5	34	467	7.3	41	451	9.1
12:00 - 14:59	51	488	10.5	65	526	12.4	38	509	7.5	39	501	7.8
15:00 - 17:59	66	441	15.0	49	484	10.1	62	512	12.1	49	457	10.7
18:00 - 20:59	44	262	16.8	33	273	12.1	46	311	14.8	41	296	13.9
21:00 - 23:59	16	71	22.5	17	81	21.0	12	101	11.9	22	94	23.4
Total	289	2,213	13.1	279	2,292	12.2	253	2,387	10.6	258	2,252	11.5
Time	Friday			Saturday			Sunday			Total		
	Casualties	Accidents	% Ratio	Casualties	Accidents	% Ratio	Casualties	Accidents	% Ratio	Casualties	Accidents	% Ratio
00:00 - 02:59	12	43	27.9	23	76	30.3	17	100	17.0	85	369	23.0
03:00 - 05:59	9	34	26.5	14	83	16.9	18	98	18.4	64	334	19.2
06:00 - 08:59	49	349	14.0	24	200	12.0	20	126	15.9	301	2,272	13.2
09:00 - 11:59	43	483	8.9	63	487	12.9	43	293	14.7	314	3,134	10.0
12:00 - 14:59	41	506	8.1	64	439	14.6	47	271	17.3	345	3,240	10.6
15:00 - 17:59	49	516	9.5	24	307	7.8	52	293	17.7	351	3,010	11.7
18:00 - 20:59	44	317	13.9	27	248	10.9	39	227	17.2	274	1,934	14.2
21:00 - 23:59	21	124	16.9	23	113	20.4	28	126	22.2	139	710	19.6
Total	268	2,372	11.3	262	1,953	13.4	264	1,534	17.2	1,873	15,003	12.5

Note: Casualty-to-accident percentage ratio. This ratio indicates the risk level of injury in road traffic accidents.

Chart 3.25. Casualty-to-accident percentage ratio by time of day and day of week: 2017



3.25. Road traffic casualties by time group, weekday and type of injury: 2017

Time group	2017															
	Monday				Tuesday				Wednesday				Thursday			
	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant
00:00-02:59	-	3	15	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	3	-
03:00-05:59	-	2	6	-	-	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	3	-
06:00-08:59	-	6	36	-	-	5	47	4	2	7	39	4	-	12	39	7
09:00-11:59	-	10	29	5	-	9	33	4	-	4	30	-	1	6	32	2
12:00-14:59	-	4	39	8	-	9	54	2	-	5	32	1	-	5	30	4
15:00-17:59	-	13	47	6	1	7	37	4	-	8	52	2	-	7	38	4
18:00-20:59	-	7	35	2	-	5	26	2	-	7	37	2	1	7	29	4
21:00-23:59	-	3	13	-	-	4	13	-	1	3	7	1	1	4	15	2
Total	-	48	220	21	1	43	218	17	4	36	202	11	3	43	189	23
Time group	Friday				Saturday				Sunday				Total			
	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant
00:00-02:59	-	2	10	-	2	8	13	-	-	2	13	2	2	19	62	2
03:00-05:59	-	1	8	-	-	3	11	-	-	4	12	2	1	14	45	4
06:00-08:59	-	8	40	1	1	8	14	1	1	6	12	1	4	52	227	18
09:00-11:59	-	9	33	1	-	9	50	4	-	5	37	1	1	52	244	17
12:00-14:59	-	2	39	-	1	10	53	-	-	11	36	-	1	46	283	15
15:00-17:59	1	3	41	4	-	7	16	1	2	8	40	2	4	53	271	23
18:00-20:59	-	11	33	-	-	4	19	4	-	11	27	1	1	52	206	15
21:00-23:59	-	4	16	1	-	3	20	-	3	3	21	1	5	24	105	5
Total	1	40	220	7	4	52	196	10	6	50	198	10	19	312	1,443	99

Chart 3.26. Road traffic fatalities by time group: 2017

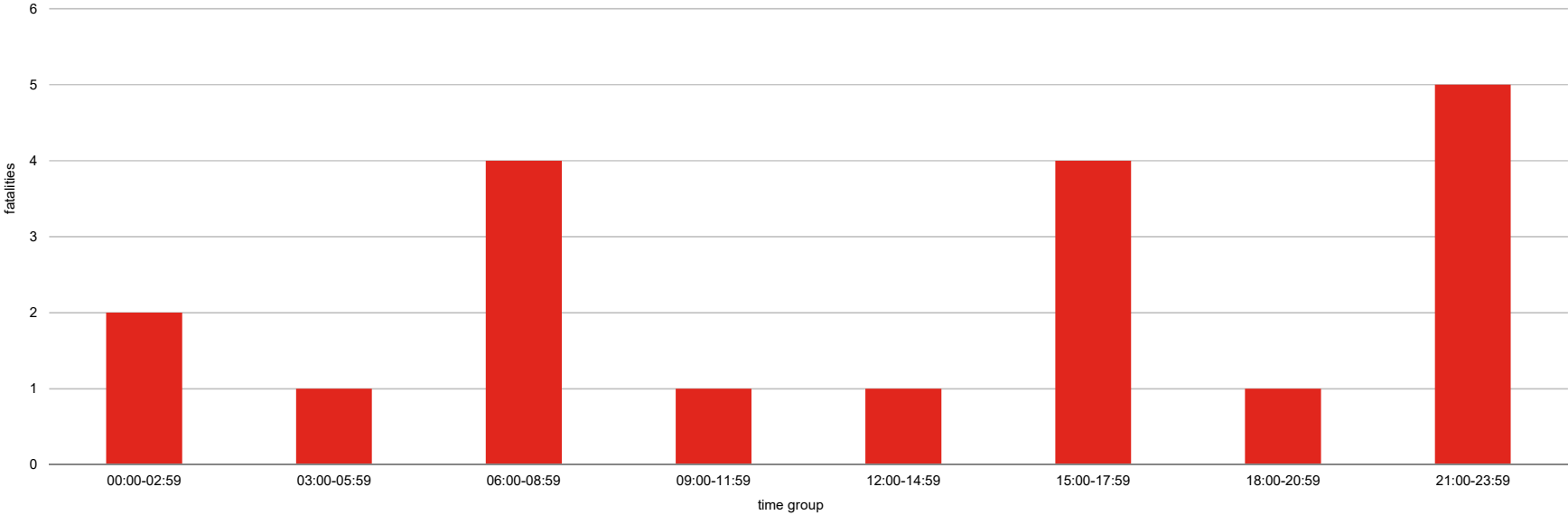
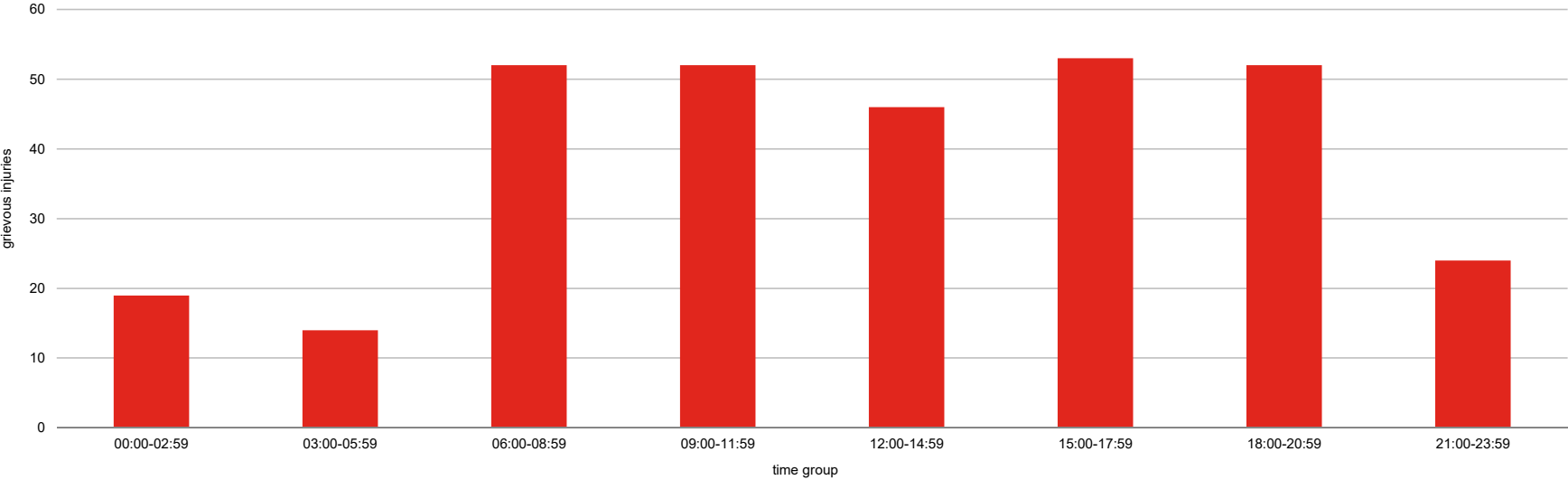


Chart 3.27. Road traffic grievous injuries by time group: 2017



3.26. Road traffic accidents and casualties by week of the year and special feast happening during the week: 2017 ...

Week number / (Special feast)	Accidents			Casualties				
	No injury accidents	Injury accidents	Total	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total
1 (New Year)	231	18	249	1	4	14	7	26
2	236	27	263	-	3	27	2	32
3	260	29	289	-	4	27	1	32
4	241	21	262	-	7	16	2	25
5	240	27	267	-	6	30	4	40
6 (St. Paul's Shipwreck)	262	24	286	-	2	22	3	27
7	240	23	263	-	4	25	-	29
8	253	20	273	-	4	18	2	24
9	206	23	229	1	7	18	1	27
10	270	21	291	-	5	22	-	27
11	284	30	314	-	8	27	1	36
12 (St. Joseph)	274	31	305	2	2	42	1	47
13 ¹ (Freedom Day)	268	35	303	2	4	38	-	44
14	276	27	303	-	5	24	1	30
15 (Good Friday)	242	31	273	-	9	22	2	33
16 (Easter)	278	33	311	-	11	32	-	43
17	301	35	336	-	10	37	7	54
18 (Workers' Day)	249	33	282	1	7	27	4	39
19	265	35	300	1	10	36	1	48
20	285	31	316	-	9	26	6	41
21	317	29	346	-	6	31	2	39
22	284	32	316	-	6	52	4	62
23 (Sette Giugno)	271	41	312	1	9	40	3	53
24	313	26	339	-	6	20	-	26
25	302	32	334	-	5	29	2	36
26 (Imnarja)	293	35	328	-	8	41	3	52
27	282	32	314	-	5	35	1	41
28	292	33	325	1	5	31	3	40
29	285	37	322	-	6	37	2	45
30	262	36	298	-	9	31	2	42
31	321	40	361	2	4	40	4	50
32	302	30	332	4	8	27	2	41
33 (Santa Marija)	243	26	269	-	5	25	2	32
34	231	28	259	1	8	25	1	35
35	258	32	290	-	4	29	1	34
36 (Victory Day)	251	33	284	-	5	36	3	44
37	260	32	292	-	10	22	5	37
38 (Independence Day)	238	26	264	-	7	23	1	31
39	230	23	253	-	-	22	2	24
40	253	16	269	-	3	15	-	18
41	229	31	260	-	11	26	1	38

... 3.26. Traffic accidents and casualties by week of the year and special feast happening during the week: 2017

Week number / (Special feast)	Accidents			Casualties				
	Non injury accidents	Injury accidents	Total	Fatal	Grievous	Slight	Insignificant	Total
42	245	29	274	1	6	29	-	36
43	243	29	272	-	2	30	2	34
44 ²	240	24	264	-	5	21	1	27
45	226	26	252	1	5	28	1	35
46	258	24	282	-	7	17	2	26
47	220	25	245	-	6	23	1	30
48	240	27	267	-	4	27	1	32
49 (Immaculate Conception)	261	31	292	-	8	30	-	38
50 (Republic Day)	234	28	262	-	5	26	-	31
51	286	30	316	-	7	30	1	38
52 (Christmas Day)	158	20	178	-	6	15	1	22
53	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
Total	13,506	1,497	15,003	19	312	1,443	99	1,873

⁽¹⁾ Summer Daylight Saving Time-Sun 26 March.

⁽²⁾ Winter Daylight Saving Time-Sun 29 October.

Notes:

1. Week starts on a Sunday.

2. Week 53 consists of 1 day only.

3.27. Road traffic accidents by district/locality ...

District/Locality	2017				
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Total
Southern Harbour	720	784	715	667	2,886
Cospicua	32	24	25	30	111
Fgura	61	62	63	58	244
Floriana	51	46	50	42	189
Hal Luqa	75	94	87	101	357
Hal Tarxien	53	75	53	64	245
Haż-Żabbar	86	92	96	51	325
Kalkara	12	11	15	11	49
Marsa	146	149	147	124	566
Paola	121	130	98	106	455
Santa Luċija	8	5	9	6	28
Senglea	5	5	6	8	24
Valletta	46	70	51	54	221
Vittoriosa	20	15	11	8	54
Xgħajra	4	6	4	4	18
Northern Harbour	1,315	1,546	1,391	1,398	5,650
Birkirkara	300	308	313	329	1,250
Gżira	100	112	94	90	396
Hal Qormi	145	222	167	188	722
Hamrun	76	94	79	94	343
Msida	144	150	134	143	571
Pembroke	19	31	25	24	99
San Ġwann	116	141	105	126	488
Santa Venera	66	77	77	74	294
St Julian's	97	128	134	96	455
Swieqi	56	60	57	59	232
Ta' Xbiex	34	30	28	20	112
Tal-Pietà	42	40	38	48	168
Tas-Sliema	120	153	140	107	520
South Eastern	336	418	372	294	1,420
Birżebbuġa	54	55	49	37	195
Gudja	42	56	54	51	203
Hal Ghaxaq	18	21	28	19	86
Hal Kirkop	14	24	12	18	68
Hal Safi	14	11	10	10	45
Marsaskala	46	65	49	44	204
Marsaxlokk	17	18	15	20	70
Mqabba	11	21	9	7	48
Qrendi	15	15	16	3	49
Żejtun	75	90	90	58	313
Żurrieq	30	42	40	27	139
Western	467	483	461	428	1,839
Had-Dingli	15	10	20	12	57
Hal Balzan	40	41	37	42	160
Hal Lija	50	65	38	46	199
Hal Attard	128	113	114	112	467
Haż-Żebbuġ	75	100	91	66	332
Iklin	19	25	20	31	95
Mdina	9	9	6	4	28
Mtarfa	5	5	8	6	24
Rabat	93	69	90	78	330
Sigġiewi	33	46	37	31	147

... 3.27. Road traffic accidents by district/locality

District/Locality	2017				
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Total
Northern	526	626	699	513	2,364
Hal Għarghur	23	22	21	16	82
Mellieħa	76	98	127	63	364
Mġarr	20	27	36	40	123
Mosta	160	157	173	146	636
Naxxar	106	158	155	117	536
St Paul's Bay	141	164	187	131	623
Gozo and Comino	190	236	268	150	844
Fontana	2	5	2	2	11
Għajnsielem	20	36	24	28	108
Għarb	13	13	7	3	36
Għasri	4	-	3	1	8
Munxar	6	5	13	5	29
Nadur	8	9	15	8	40
Qala	4	4	6	6	20
San Lawrenz	1	3	3	1	8
Ta' Kerċem	1	-	5	2	8
Ta' Sannat	4	14	10	4	32
Victoria	59	72	80	48	259
Xagħra	16	22	35	9	82
Xewkija	38	40	45	27	150
Żebbuġ	14	13	20	6	53
Total	3,554	4,093	3,906	3,450	15,003

3.28. Number of road traffic casualties per accident

Number of road traffic casualties	Road traffic accidents			
	2014	2015	2016	2017
1	1,174	1,132	1,144	1,242
2	220	183	211	178
3	29	44	57	55
4	19	12	16	13
5	-	3	5	6
6 or more	3	3	4	3

3.29. Number of road traffic units involved in road traffic accidents by type of vehicle: 2017

Road traffic unit	Accidents reported by Wardens	Accidents reported by Police	Total
Agricultural	3	1	4
Coach and private bus	99	38	137
Minibus	189	108	297
Route bus	606	122	728
Motorcycle	410	590	1,000
Quad and ATV	24	29	53
Passenger car	17,562	5,738	23,300
Goods-carrying vehicle	3,361	770	4,131
Special purpose vehicle	340	53	393
Road tractor	224	26	250
Bicycle	5	-	5
Horse cab	1	-	1
Unknown	-	60	60
Total	22,824	7,535	30,359

3.30. Stock of licensed motor vehicles by year and quarter

Year	Agricultural	Coach and private bus	Minibus		Route bus	Motorcycle/E-bike			Quad and ATV		Passenger car					Commercial vehicle			Total
			Garage hire	Other		Self drive	Leased	Other	Leased	Other	Garage hire	Self drive	Leased	Taxi	Other	Goods-carrying vehicle	Special purpose vehicle	Road tractor	
2015																			
Q1	1,838	365	231	925	311	32	247	17,591	58	966	980	2,241	5,280	292	259,278	42,562	3,156	1,153	337,506
Q2	1,865	365	229	943	309	27	307	18,126	71	988	1,010	2,327	5,628	293	261,389	42,809	3,161	1,134	340,981
Q3	1,875	370	222	951	420	28	333	18,510	78	1,009	1,043	2,300	5,792	292	263,918	43,108	3,167	1,127	344,543
Q4	1,905	353	220	971	408	19	289	18,898	81	1,003	1,057	1,974	5,774	291	266,081	43,281	3,188	1,125	346,918
2016																			
Q1	1,922	359	217	986	408	14	297	19,635	89	988	1,076	1,884	6,309	293	267,207	43,391	3,199	1,112	349,386
Q2	1,954	361	214	995	441	16	388	20,516	110	1,005	1,105	1,947	6,708	293	268,763	43,534	3,211	1,110	352,671
Q3	1,965	362	206	1,020	410	17	425	21,338	131	1,021	1,148	1,913	6,789	292	270,934	43,808	3,241	1,126	356,146
Q4	1,989	363	199	1,029	405	14	398	21,874	131	1,018	1,157	1,655	6,762	290	273,069	44,194	3,256	1,144	358,947
2017																			
Q1	1,995	365	191	1,047	403	13	395	22,277	138	1,030	1,170	1,575	7,079	290	274,605	44,562	3,291	1,126	361,552
Q2	2,014	368	190	1,065	405	13	470	22,944	149	1,049	1,248	1,674	7,586	291	276,623	44,946	3,329	1,119	365,483
Q3	2,017	372	188	1,072	434	11	506	23,602	145	1,069	1,307	1,636	7,685	291	278,915	45,514	3,372	1,125	369,261
Q4	2,038	371	187	1,079	432	11	464	24,131	135	1,057	1,396	1,391	7,675	292	281,045	45,805	3,421	1,131	372,061

3.31. Stock of licensed motor vehicles by district of registered owner and vehicle type

Year	District	Agricultural	Coach and private bus	Minibus	Route bus	Motorcycle/E-bike	Quad and ATV	Passenger car	Goods carrying vehicle	Special purpose vehicle	Road tractor	Total
2015	Southern Harbour	139	46	253	34	2,824	116	48,759	5,920	495	142	58,728
	Northern Harbour	61	56	292	374	5,256	271	80,007	9,252	570	281	96,420
	South Eastern	364	102	184	-	2,482	103	39,726	6,669	613	124	50,367
	Western	416	14	126	-	2,364	150	39,136	7,325	512	194	50,237
	Northern	446	80	230	-	2,722	164	46,289	8,910	672	266	59,779
	Gozo and Comino	479	55	106	-	3,558	280	21,260	5,205	326	118	31,387
	Total	1,905	353	1,191	408	19,206	1,084	275,177	43,281	3,188	1,125	346,918
2016	Southern Harbour	145	51	253	33	3,282	97	49,415	5,876	511	165	59,828
	Northern Harbour	64	47	280	372	6,212	287	81,708	9,303	569	273	99,115
	South Eastern	393	104	197	-	2,900	114	41,103	6,885	628	127	52,451
	Western	437	13	122	-	2,750	162	40,245	7,425	514	192	51,860
	Northern	457	89	262	-	3,270	200	48,186	9,279	687	267	62,697
	Gozo and Comino	493	59	114	-	3,872	301	22,264	5,426	347	120	32,996
	Total	1,989	363	1,228	405	22,286	1,161	282,921	44,194	3,256	1,144	358,947
2017	Southern Harbour	145	55	267	2	3,600	92	50,294	6,118	541	176	61,290
	Northern Harbour	63	37	283	430	6,954	316	83,694	9,574	570	270	102,191
	South Eastern	408	112	202	-	3,207	128	42,645	7,188	693	137	54,720
	Western	445	15	130	-	3,080	167	41,401	7,686	551	182	53,657
	Northern	465	92	266	-	3,661	173	50,494	9,665	713	239	65,768
	Gozo and Comino	512	60	118	-	4,104	316	23,271	5,574	353	127	34,435
	Total	2,038	371	1,266	432	24,606	1,192	291,799	45,805	3,421	1,131	372,061

3.32. Stock of licensed motor vehicles by district/locality of registered owner...

District/Locality	Vehicles		
	2015	2016	2017
Southern Harbour	58,728	59,828	61,290
Cospicua	3,333	3,363	3,456
Fgura	8,304	8,493	8,719
Floriana	1,917	1,911	1,908
Hal Luqa	4,357	4,474	4,558
Hal Tarxien	6,555	6,539	6,739
Haż-Żabbar	11,778	12,100	12,486
Kalkara	2,254	2,320	2,363
Marsa	3,086	3,135	3,208
Paola	5,494	5,523	5,641
Santa Luċija	1,822	2,127	2,125
Senglea	1,656	1,650	1,660
Valletta	5,163	5,151	5,300
Vittoriosa	1,731	1,722	1,706
Xgħajra	1,278	1,320	1,421
Northern Harbour	96,420	99,115	102,191
Birkirkara	15,917	16,277	16,877
Gżira	4,769	4,924	5,067
Hal Qormi	12,882	13,094	13,413
Hamrun	6,239	6,277	6,415
Msida	5,776	5,957	6,109
Pembroke	2,672	2,793	2,950
San Ġwann	10,810	11,059	11,489
Santa Venera	5,328	5,523	5,700
St Julian's	7,726	8,169	8,478
Swieqi	9,348	9,683	9,994
Ta' Xbiex	1,498	1,503	1,552
Tal-Pietà	2,758	2,876	2,764
Tas-Sliema	10,697	10,980	11,383
South Eastern	50,367	52,451	54,720
Birżebbuġa	7,058	7,416	7,736
Gudja	2,434	2,497	2,595
Hal Għaxaq	3,745	3,861	3,951
Hal Kirkop	1,682	1,718	1,795
Hal Safi	2,040	2,076	2,147
Marsaskala	9,112	9,658	10,211
Marsaxlokk	2,588	2,663	2,861
Mqabba	2,668	2,765	2,846
Qrendi	2,106	2,226	2,271
Żejtun	9,083	9,407	9,796
Żurrieq	7,851	8,164	8,511

... 3.32. Stock of licensed motor vehicles by district/locality of registered owner

District/Locality	Vehicles		
	2015	2016	2017
Western	50,237	51,860	53,657
Ħad-Dingli	2,995	3,132	3,215
Ħal Balzan	3,421	3,648	3,881
Ħal Lija	2,508	2,587	2,608
Ħ'Attard	10,033	10,356	10,662
Ħaż-Żebbuġ	9,749	10,139	10,664
Iklin	2,959	3,071	3,183
Mdina	245	249	243
Mtarfa	1,779	1,841	1,921
Rabat	9,374	9,610	9,782
Siġġiewi	7,174	7,227	7,498
Northern	59,779	62,697	65,768
Ħal Ġhargħur	2,286	2,449	2,551
Mellieħa	8,331	8,921	9,461
Mġarr	3,576	3,891	4,060
Mosta	16,682	17,237	17,910
Naxxar	13,182	13,609	14,185
St Paul's Bay	15,722	16,590	17,601
Gozo and Comino	31,387	32,996	34,435
Fontana	690	750	783
Ġħajnsielem	2,701	2,839	3,028
Ġħarb	1,265	1,345	1,405
Ġħasri	830	930	982
Munxar	1,209	1,246	1,318
Nadur	3,855	3,935	4,113
Qala	1,938	2,058	2,187
San Lawrenz	653	688	711
Ta' Kerċem	1,763	1,856	1,900
Ta' Sannat	1,709	1,777	1,842
Victoria	5,479	5,674	5,870
Xagħra	4,324	4,525	4,687
Xewkija	2,882	3,037	3,147
Żebbuġ	2,089	2,336	2,462

3.33. Newly licensed motor vehicles by period and vehicle type

Period	Agricultural	Coach and private bus	Minibus	Route bus	Motorcycle/E-Bicycle	Quad and ATV	Passenger car	Goods-carrying vehicle	Special purpose vehicle	Road tractor	Total
2015	71	18	74	175	2,077	115	16,785	1,809	85	51	21,260
Q1	11	9	15	32	371	34	3,945	410	17	11	4,855
Q2	19	6	24	-	647	27	4,231	449	23	17	5,443
Q3	11	1	14	142	546	33	4,255	479	23	13	5,517
Q4	30	2	21	1	513	21	4,354	471	22	10	5,445
2016	80	15	80	33	3,428	136	16,712	2,021	156	69	22,730
Q1	22	6	17	-	844	21	4,477	457	37	11	5,892
Q2	28	3	20	33	1,018	46	4,177	477	38	17	5,857
Q3	11	4	26	-	945	45	4,054	517	46	21	5,669
Q4	19	2	17	-	621	24	4,004	570	35	20	5,312
2017	53	10	67	28	2,930	90	18,729	2,690	222	69	24,888
Q1	9	4	18	-	525	16	4,741	650	57	17	6,037
Q2	18	3	19	-	886	41	4,751	662	50	18	6,448
Q3	6	1	17	28	882	29	4,814	673	51	13	6,514
Q4	20	2	13	-	637	4	4,423	705	64	21	5,889

Note: Figures include 'new' and 'used' licensed motor vehicles.

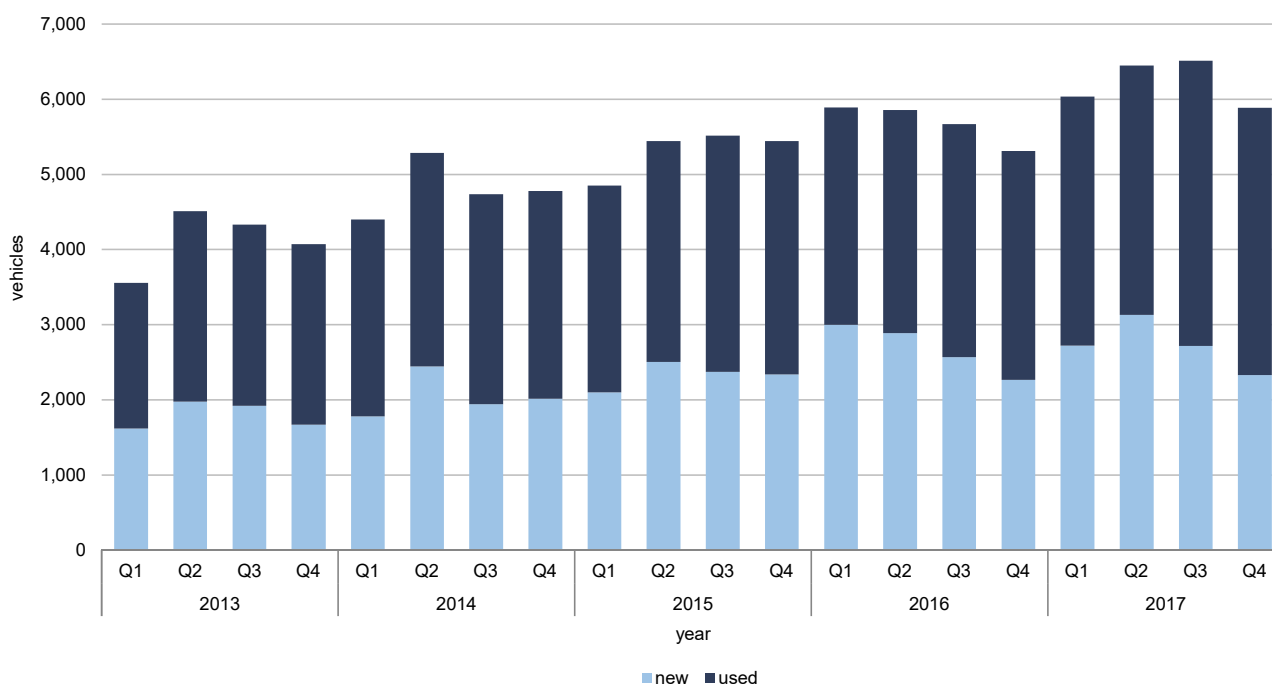
3.34. Newly licensed 'new' motor vehicles by period and vehicle type

Period	Agricultural	Coach and private bus	Minibus	Route bus	Motorcycle/E-Bicycle	Quad and ATV	Passenger car	Goods-carrying vehicle	Special purpose vehicle	Road tractor	Total
2015	7	2	34	143	1,297	102	7,118	597	13	8	9,321
Q1	2	2	4	-	228	32	1,690	137	1	4	2,100
Q2	2	-	20	-	424	23	1,871	157	4	4	2,505
Q3	1	-	4	142	325	27	1,720	151	4	-	2,374
Q4	2	-	6	1	320	20	1,837	152	4	-	2,342
2016	1	-	32	33	2,470	127	7,306	742	8	9	10,728
Q1	1	-	10	-	600	20	2,177	191	3	-	3,002
Q2	-	-	11	33	730	43	1,893	178	2	-	2,890
Q3	-	-	7	-	714	43	1,600	196	2	7	2,569
Q4	-	-	4	-	426	21	1,636	177	1	2	2,267
2017	4	3	18	28	2,216	73	7,776	738	41	11	10,908
Q1	-	1	2	-	367	14	2,144	179	10	5	2,722
Q2	2	-	5	-	694	38	2,184	200	7	2	3,132
Q3	1	1	7	28	689	21	1,762	201	7	4	2,721
Q4	1	1	4	-	466	-	1,686	158	17	-	2,333

3.35. Newly licensed 'used' motor vehicles by period and vehicle type

Period	Agricultural	Coach and private bus	Minibus	Route bus	Motorcycle / E-Bicycle	Quad and ATV	Passenger car	Goods-carrying vehicle	Special purpose vehicle	Road tractor	Total
2015	64	16	40	32	780	13	9,667	1,212	72	43	11,939
Q1	9	7	11	32	143	2	2,255	273	16	7	2,755
Q2	17	6	4	-	223	4	2,360	292	19	13	2,938
Q3	10	1	10	-	221	6	2,535	328	19	13	3,143
Q4	28	2	15	-	193	1	2,517	319	18	10	3,103
2016	79	15	48	-	958	9	9,406	1,279	148	60	12,002
Q1	21	6	7	-	244	1	2,300	266	34	11	2,890
Q2	28	3	9	-	288	3	2,284	299	36	17	2,967
Q3	11	4	19	-	231	2	2,454	321	44	14	3,100
Q4	19	2	13	-	195	3	2,368	393	34	18	3,045
2017	49	7	49	-	714	17	10,953	1,952	181	58	13,980
Q1	9	3	16	-	158	2	2,597	471	47	12	3,315
Q2	16	3	14	-	192	3	2,567	462	43	16	3,316
Q3	5	-	10	-	193	8	3,052	472	44	9	3,793
Q4	19	1	9	-	171	4	2,737	547	47	21	3,556

Chart 3.28. Newly licensed 'new' and 'used' vehicles by quarter and year



3.36. Newly licensed motor vehicles by district and vehicle type

Year	District	Agricultural	Coach and private bus	Minibus	Route bus	Motorcycle / E-bike	Quad and ATV	Passenger car	Goods-carrying vehicle	Special purpose vehicle	Road tractor	Total
2015	Southern Harbour	3	-	18	32	280	13	2,518	201	10	10	3,085
	Northern Harbour	2	4	20	143	655	39	5,077	527	13	13	6,493
	South Eastern	19	6	4	-	229	4	2,320	241	12	2	2,837
	Western	14	-	4	-	262	20	2,398	241	19	7	2,965
	Northern	17	4	23	-	422	11	3,376	431	21	19	4,324
	Gozo and Comino	16	4	5	-	229	28	1,096	168	10	-	1,556
	Total	71	18	74	175	2,077	115	16,785	1,809	85	51	21,260
2016	Southern Harbour	3	3	16	-	469	5	2,369	231	16	7	3,119
	Northern Harbour	3	1	14	33	1,073	29	4,913	442	29	18	6,555
	South Eastern	22	4	14	-	455	12	2,360	284	22	12	3,185
	Western	16	-	12	-	428	23	2,469	324	36	14	3,322
	Northern	13	3	20	-	651	35	3,572	555	41	11	4,901
	Gozo and Comino	23	4	4	-	352	32	1,029	185	12	7	1,648
	Total	80	15	80	33	3,428	136	16,712	2,021	156	69	22,730
2017	Southern Harbour	3	-	13	-	395	3	2,513	347	35	16	3,325
	Northern Harbour	2	1	18	28	942	36	5,509	600	30	15	7,181
	South Eastern	18	6	9	-	356	5	2,619	445	66	14	3,538
	Western	10	-	9	-	371	7	2,727	420	34	9	3,587
	Northern	7	2	13	-	523	13	4,111	661	47	10	5,387
	Gozo and Comino	13	1	5	-	343	26	1,250	216	11	5	1,870
	Total	53	10	67	28	2,930	90	18,729	2,689	223	69	24,888

Note: Figures include 'new' and 'used' newly licensed motor vehicles

3.37. Newly licensed 'new' motor vehicles by district and vehicle type

Year	District	Agricultural	Coach and private bus	Minibus	Route bus	Motorcycle / E-bike	Quad and ATV	Passenger car	Goods-carrying vehicle	Special purpose vehicle	Road tractor	Total
2015	Southern Harbour	-	-	6	-	170	12	869	59	5	-	1,121
	Northern Harbour	-	-	9	143	417	37	2,258	184	-	-	3,048
	South Eastern	2	-	1	-	145	2	839	60	-	-	1,049
	Western	-	-	4	-	150	20	1,100	73	2	-	1,349
	Northern	3	2	13	-	237	9	1,578	176	5	8	2,031
	Gozo and Comino	2	-	1	-	178	22	474	45	1	-	723
	Total	7	2	34	143	1,297	102	7,118	597	13	8	9,321
2016	Southern Harbour	-	-	7	-	357	5	768	71	-	1	1,209
	Northern Harbour	-	-	6	33	762	28	2,244	185	1	-	3,259
	South Eastern	-	-	3	-	340	12	908	71	4	2	1,340
	Western	-	-	2	-	318	23	1,167	129	2	2	1,643
	Northern	1	-	12	-	422	33	1,723	224	1	4	2,420
	Gozo and Comino	-	-	2	-	271	26	496	62	-	-	857
	Total	1	-	32	33	2,470	127	7,306	742	8	9	10,728
2017	Southern Harbour	-	-	3	-	311	3	805	61	1	-	1,184
	Northern Harbour	-	-	5	28	712	34	2,423	138	1	3	3,344
	South Eastern	3	1	3	-	268	2	892	114	30	4	1,317
	Western	1	-	4	-	287	5	1,177	127	3	-	1,604
	Northern	-	1	3	-	356	9	1,982	248	6	4	2,609
	Gozo and Comino	-	1	-	-	282	20	497	50	-	-	850
	Total	4	3	18	28	2,216	73	7,776	738	41	11	10,908

3.38. Newly licensed 'used' motor vehicles by district and vehicle type

Year	District	Agricultural	Coach and private bus	Minibus	Route bus	Motorcycle / E-bike	Quad and ATV	Passenger car	Goods carrying vehicle	Special purpose vehicle	Road tractor	Total
2015	Southern Harbour	3	-	12	32	110	1	1,649	142	5	10	1,964
	Northern Harbour	2	4	11	-	238	2	2,819	343	13	13	3,445
	South Eastern	17	6	3	-	84	2	1,481	181	12	2	1,788
	Western	14	-	-	-	112	-	1,298	168	17	7	1,616
	Northern	14	2	10	-	185	2	1,798	255	16	11	2,293
	Gozo and Comino	14	4	4	-	51	6	622	123	9	-	833
	Total	64	16	40	32	780	13	9,667	1,212	72	43	11,939
2016	Southern Harbour	3	3	9	-	112	-	1,601	160	16	6	1,910
	Northern Harbour	3	1	8	-	311	1	2,669	257	28	18	3,296
	South Eastern	22	4	11	-	115	-	1,452	213	18	10	1,845
	Western	16	-	10	-	110	-	1,302	195	34	12	1,679
	Northern	12	3	8	-	229	2	1,849	331	40	7	2,481
	Gozo and Comino	23	4	2	-	81	6	533	123	12	7	791
	Total	79	15	48	-	958	9	9,406	1,279	148	60	12,002
2017	Southern Harbour	3	-	10	-	84	-	1,708	286	34	16	2,141
	Northern Harbour	2	1	13	-	230	2	3,086	462	29	12	3,837
	South Eastern	15	5	6	-	88	3	1,727	331	36	10	2,221
	Western	9	-	5	-	84	2	1,550	293	31	9	1,983
	Northern	7	1	10	-	167	4	2,129	413	41	6	2,778
	Gozo and Comino	13	-	5	-	61	6	753	166	11	5	1,020
	Total	49	7	49	-	714	17	10,953	1,951	182	58	13,980

Table 3.39. Stock of licensed vehicles by vehicle class, engine capacity or gross vehicle weight

Vehicle class	Engine capacity / Gross vehicle weight	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Agricultural		1,644	1,694	1,759	1,830	1,905	1,989	2,038
Coach and private bus, minibus, route bus								
Coach and private bus		322	344	344	362	353	363	371
Minibus		1,110	1,113	1,129	1,149	1,191	1,228	1,266
Mini Route Bus		2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Route Bus		322	287	237	282	406	403	430
Motorcycle, Quad/ATV, E-bike	Engine capacity (cc)							
Motorcycle	<50	93	96	133	146	171	227	245
	>=50	14,665	14,925	15,969	17,409	19,035	22,059	24,361
Quad and ATV		953	954	959	1,003	1,084	1,161	1,192
Passenger car	Engine capacity (cc)							
	<=1,300	113,601	112,610	114,623	118,588	122,396	125,735	128,947
	1,301 - 1,449	33,495	34,881	36,121	37,876	39,986	41,362	42,839
	1,450 - 1,500	22,328	22,224	22,842	23,792	24,527	25,241	26,401
	1,501 - 1,800	33,490	33,670	34,419	35,510	36,460	37,381	38,929
	1,801 - 2,000	33,530	34,442	35,389	36,423	36,828	37,278	37,739
	>2,000	11,095	12,048	13,042	14,146	14,980	15,924	16,944
Commercial vehicle	G.V.W. (kg)							
Goods-carrying vehicle	<=3,500	31,129	31,286	31,930	32,393	33,091	33,731	34,985
	3,501-6,000	6,117	6,170	6,052	6,002	6,112	6,247	6,433
	6,001-12,000	1,927	1,900	1,951	2,038	2,093	2,196	2,290
	12,001-15,000	420	390	393	378	365	367	362
	>15,000	1,692	1,624	1,622	1,606	1,620	1,653	1,735
Special purpose vehicle	<=3,500	356	359	356	454	451	460	465
	3,501-6,000	588	552	726	846	851	855	860
	6,001-12,000	674	668	668	688	711	742	798
	12,001-15,000	148	137	133	135	137	131	152
	>15,000	1,086	1,044	1,031	1,034	1,038	1,068	1,146
Road Tractor	<=3,500	4	3	3	3	3	3	2
	3,501-6,000	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
	6,001-12,000	3	5	8	7	6	5	5
	12,001-15,000	3	2	-	2	1	1	1
	>15,000	1,147	1,077	1,116	1,143	1,113	1,133	1,121
Total		311,947	314,510	322,960	335,249	346,918	358,947	372,061

Note: G.V.W. = gross vehicle weight

Table 3.40. Newly licensed vehicles by vehicle class, engine capacity or gross vehicle weight

Vehicle class	Engine capacity / Gross vehicle weight	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Agricultural		56	73	65	76	71	80	53
Coach and private bus, minibus, route bus								
Coach and private bus		304	45	23	36	18	15	67
Minibus		87	54	35	41	74	80	10
Mini Route Bus		2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Route Bus		-	-	-	45	175	33	28
Motorcycle, Quad/ATV, E-bike	Engine capacity (cc)							
Motorcycle / E-bike	<50	33	21	34	24	36	60	35
	>=50	1,066	1,142	1,366	1,716	2,041	3,368	2,895
Quad and ATV		58	50	47	53	115	136	90
Passenger car	Engine capacity (cc)							
	<=1,300	5,879	4,854	5,281	6,603	7,440	7,435	7,523
	1,301 - 1,449	2,764	2,351	1,948	2,438	3,074	2,520	2,842
	1,450 - 1,500	975	937	1,200	1,506	1,569	1,592	2,060
	1,501 - 1,800	2,143	1,608	1,767	1,997	2,146	2,348	3,046
	1,801 - 2,000	2,754	2,093	1,754	1,649	1,451	1,627	1,862
	>2,000	1,359	1,220	1,220	1,297	1,105	1,190	1,396
Commercial vehicle	G.V.W. (kg)							
Goods-carrying vehicle	<=3,500	1,124	1,271	1,312	1,314	1,428	1,558	2,153
	3,501-6,000	147	186	121	102	179	226	232
	6,001-12,000	131	101	115	125	129	150	151
	12,001-15,000	3	-	10	7	3	12	15
	>15,000	55	28	39	34	70	75	138
Special purpose vehicle	<=3,500	5	20	15	14	13	17	23
	3,501-6,000	14	8	19	24	22	27	25
	6,001-12,000	21	25	20	18	26	43	59
	12,001-15,000	4	2	2	5	1	7	18
	>15,000	24	24	27	20	23	62	98
Road Tractor	<=3,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3,501-6,000	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	6,001-12,000	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
	12,001-15,000	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	>15,000	31	47	57	68	51	69	69
Total		19,041	16,162	16,480	19,212	21,260	22,730	24,888

Note: G.V.W. = gross vehicle weight

3.41. Vehicles with restriction terminated during 2017

Out-of-action restriction	Agricultural	Coach and private bus	Minibus	Route bus	Motorcycle	Quad & ATV	Passenger car	Goods-carrying vehicle	Special purpose vehicle	Road tractor	Total
Exported ¹	-	-	-	-	4	-	19	-	-	6	29
Garaged	38	21	44	4	735	35	3,183	577	97	27	4,761
Scrapped ²	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	7
Resale	2	-	2	-	523	25	8,595	765	13	2	9,927
Other ³	-	-	-	-	18	-	64	26	2	-	110
Total	41	21	46	4	1,282	60	11,865	1,368	112	35	14,834

⁽¹⁾ Vehicles that have been imported back.

⁽²⁾ Unscrapped vehicles are vintage vehicles which are restored and revived.

⁽³⁾ Other minor restrictions such as seized by police, no engine, etc.

Note: Data provided as at end of year.

3.42. Vehicles with restriction initiated during 2017

Out-of-action restriction	Agricultural	Coach and private bus	Minibus	Route bus	Motorcycle	Quad & ATV	Passenger car	Goods-carrying vehicle	Special purpose vehicle	Road tractor	Total
Exported	-	4	-	4	25	-	235	43	3	45	359
Garaged	54	16	57	2	1,148	83	4,791	956	150	55	7,312
Scrapped	-	6	13	1	134	6	7,172	567	33	11	7,943
Resale	2	-	1	-	597	29	9,190	847	12	4	10,682
Other ¹	-	-	2	-	17	2	268	73	-	3	365
Total	56	26	73	7	1,921	120	21,656	2,486	198	118	26,661

⁽¹⁾ Other minor restrictions such as seized by police, no engine, etc.

Note: Data provided as at end of year.

3.43 Stock of licensed vehicles by vehicle and engine propulsion type: 2017

Vehicle type	Engine propulsion type								
	Petrol	Diesel	Electric	Hybrid (Electric/Petrol)	Hybrid (Electric/Diesel)	LPG/Gas	Combined (Petrol/LPG)	Combined (Diesel/LPG)	Total
Agricultural	22	2,016	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,038
Coach and private bus	-	371	-	-	-	-	-	-	371
Minibus	10	1,256	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,266
Route bus	-	427	-	-	5	-	-	-	432
Motorcycle / E-bike	24,518	18	70	-	-	-	-	-	24,606
Quad and ATV	1,149	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	1,192
Passenger vehicle	197,569	91,971	189	841	20	4	1,203	2	291,799
Goods-carrying vehicle	1,207	44,542	30	-	-	2	13	11	45,805
Special purpose vehicle	52	3,253	56	-	-	55	4	1	3,421
Road tractor	-	1,128	-	-	-	-	-	3	1,131
Total	224,527	144,982	388	841	25	61	1,220	17	372,061

Note: Stock as at end of year.

3.44. Stock of trailers by Gross Vehicle Weight (GVW)

GVW (kg)	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
<=750	19	19	19	19	21
751-3500	10	10	11	11	13
3501-10000	124	130	130	130	137
>10000	1,272	1,379	1,517	1,623	1,749
Total	1,425	1,538	1,677	1,783	1,920

3.45. Stock of trailers by age group

Age group / years	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Age <=2	54	55	61	65	73
2 < Age <= 5	62	57	89	90	94
5 < Age <= 10	306	330	336	320	253
10 < Age <= 20	742	802	758	780	882
Age > 20	261	294	433	528	618
Total	1,425	1,538	1,677	1,783	1,920

3.46. Average age of vehicles as at end of year by vehicle type

Vehicle type	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Agricultural	22.9	23.6	24.0	24.4	24.9	25.5	26.3
Coach and private bus	19.7	18.6	18.8	18.5	17.7	18.7	19.3
Minibus	12.9	12.9	13.5	14.0	14.1	14.1	14.3
Route bus	4.5	4.4	4.6	4.6	3.8	3.9	4.6
Motorcycle / E-bike	15.7	15.6	15.7	15.6	15.3	14.5	14.1
Quad and ATV	4.7	5.5	6.2	7.0	7.2	7.3	7.8
Passenger car	13.0	13.1	13.4	13.7	13.9	14.0	14.1
Goods-carrying vehicle	17.8	18.0	18.3	18.7	18.9	19.0	19.0
Special purpose vehicle	20.6	20.8	21.0	21.2	21.6	21.9	21.8
Road tractor	15.3	15.5	15.8	15.9	16.7	16.9	17.3
Average age	13.9	14.0	14.3	14.5	14.7	14.8	14.9

3.47. Average age of vehicles (less than 40 years) as at end of year by vehicle type

Vehicle type	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Agricultural	20.6	20.9	21.2	21.5	21.7	22.0	22.5
Coach and private bus	17.6	16.4	16.3	15.8	15.9	16.5	17.1
Minibus	12.3	12.4	12.9	13.4	13.5	13.6	13.8
Route bus	2.9	3.6	3.9	4.2	3.8	3.9	4.5
Motorcycle / E-bike	14.7	14.3	14.2	13.9	13.4	12.5	12.0
Quad and ATV	4.7	5.5	6.2	7.0	7.2	7.3	7.8
Passenger car	12.4	12.5	12.8	13.0	13.2	13.3	13.3
Goods-carrying vehicle	16.8	17.0	17.3	17.6	17.8	17.9	17.9
Special purpose vehicle	19.5	19.6	19.6	19.6	20.0	20.2	20.1
Road tractor	15.2	15.4	15.7	15.8	16.6	16.8	17.2
Average age	13.2	13.3	13.5	13.7	13.8	13.9	13.9
% of vehicles <40 years	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

Chart 3.29. Average age of passenger cars and motorcycles by year

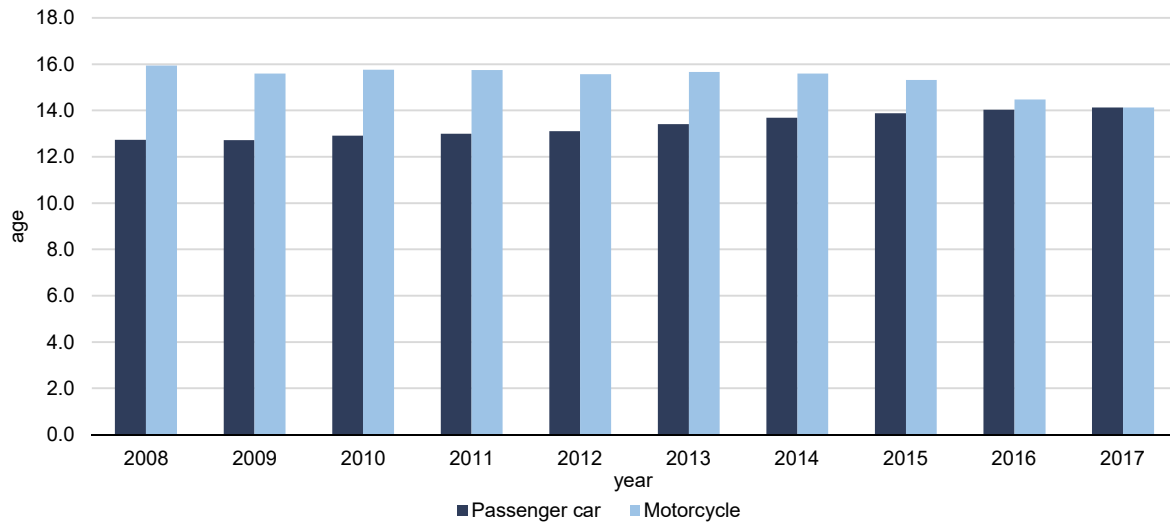


Chart 3.30. Average age of buses and minibuses by year

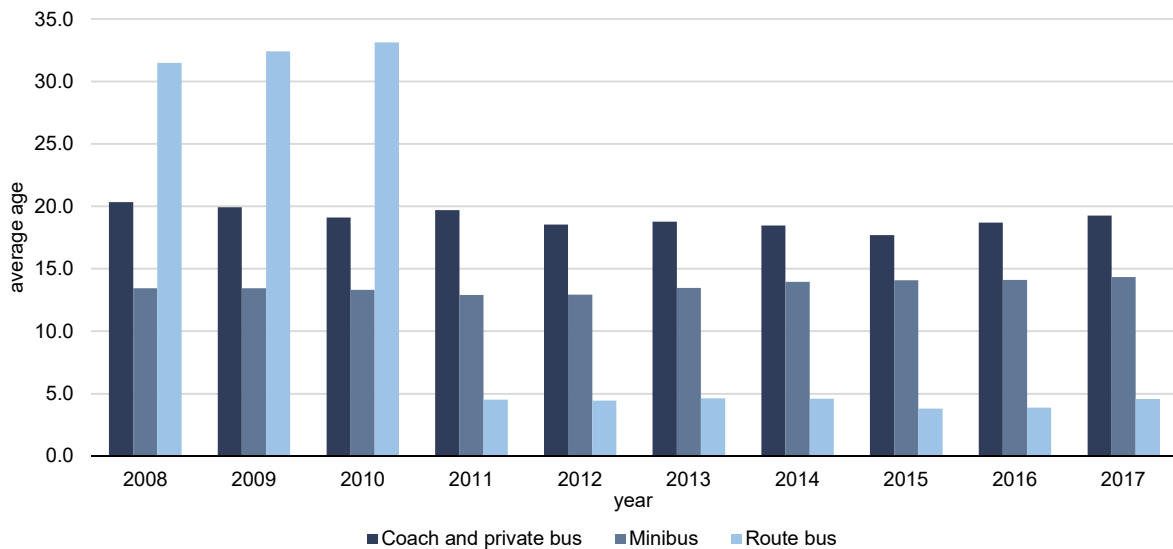
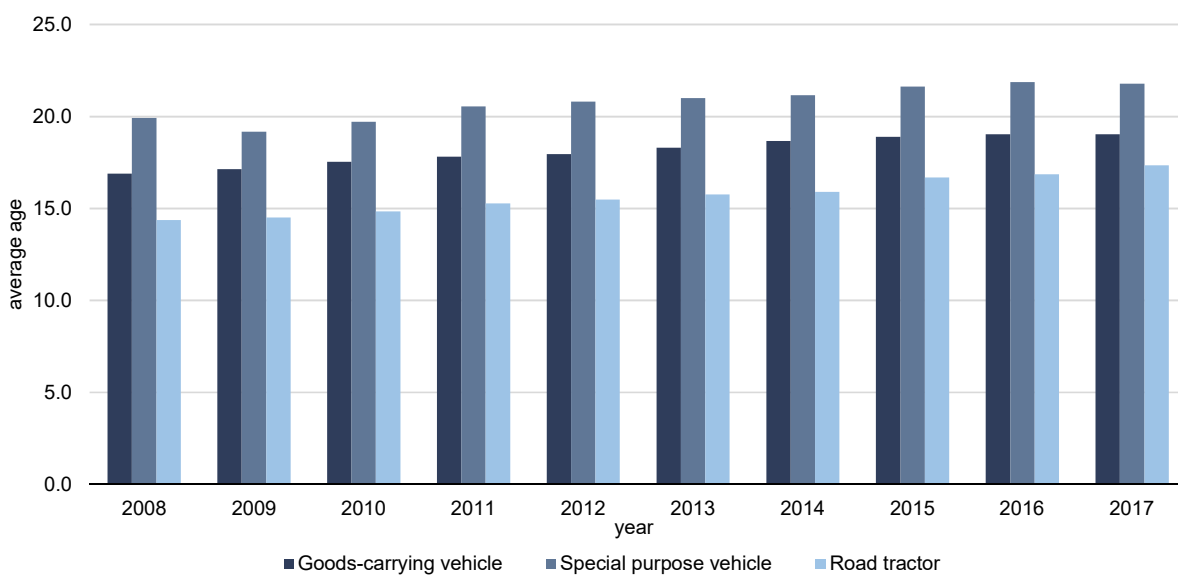


Chart 3.31. Average age of commercial vehicles by type and year



3.48. Stock of licensed vehicles as at end of year by age group and vehicle type: 2017

Age group (years)	Agricultural	Coach and private bus	Minibus	Route bus	Motorcycle / E-bike	Quad & ATV	Passenger car	Goods-carrying vehicle	Special purpose vehicle	Road tractor	Total
<2	4	4	35	61	3,583	161	13,134	1,285	50	22	18,339
>=2 & <5	25	4	116	143	3,897	189	25,453	2,510	47	32	32,416
>=5 & <10	225	60	310	197	4,469	250	64,662	6,039	308	195	76,715
>=10 & <20	435	149	508	29	6,529	587	120,228	12,614	999	411	142,489
>=20 & <30	501	109	247	-	2,346	5	53,250	17,861	1,368	385	76,072
>=30 & <40	531	29	34	1	2,485	-	8,336	3,865	416	81	15,778
>=40 & <50	246	3	12	-	649	-	4,612	1,027	208	4	6,761
>=50 & <60	63	4	1	1	354	-	1,593	425	20	1	2,462
>=60 & <70	6	-	-	-	135	-	352	90	4	-	587
>=70 & <80	1	2	-	-	126	-	68	82	-	-	279
>=80	1	7	3	-	33	-	111	7	1	-	163

3.49. Average age of passenger cars by district

District	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Southern Harbour	14.2	14.2	14.6	14.8	15.1	15.3	15.4
Northern Harbour	12.6	12.7	13.0	13.4	13.5	13.7	13.8
South Eastern	13.4	13.5	13.8	14.1	14.2	14.3	14.5
Western	12.6	12.8	13.1	13.4	13.5	13.7	13.8
Northern	12.3	12.4	12.7	12.7	13.0	13.1	13.2
Gozo and Comino	13.3	13.4	13.7	14.1	14.4	14.6	14.8
Total average age	13.0	13.1	13.4	13.7	13.9	14.0	14.1

3.50. Newly licensed 'New' vehicles as at end of year by age group and vehicle type: 2017

Age group (years)	Agricultural	Coach and private bus	Minibus	Route bus	Motorcycle / E-bike	Quad & ATV	Passenger car	Goods-carrying vehicle	Special purpose vehicle	Road tractor	Total
<=1	1	3	18	28	2,094	70	7,621	733	39	11	10,618
>1 & <=2	-	-	-	-	79	1	149	3	-	-	232
>2 & <=3	-	-	-	-	21	2	6	2	-	-	31
>3 & <=4	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
>4 & <=5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
>5	2	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	13

3.51. Newly licensed 'Used' vehicles as at end of year by age group and vehicle type: 2017

Age group (years)	Agricultural	Coach and private bus	Minibus	Route bus	Motorcycle / E-bike	Quad & ATV	Passenger car	Goods-carrying vehicle	Special purpose vehicle	Road tractor	Total
<=2	3	1	3	-	29	4	435	22	5	1	503
>2 & <=5	6	1	30	-	121	4	3,492	549	10	6	4,219
>5 & <=10	20	2	15	-	182	5	6,052	949	85	46	7,356
>10 & <=20	5	3	1	-	256	4	614	423	70	5	1,381
>20 & <=30	2	-	-	-	23	-	25	2	11	-	63
>30 & <=40	8	-	-	-	22	-	114	2	-	-	146
>40 & <=50	5	-	-	-	31	-	77	1	1	-	115
>50 & <=60	-	-	-	-	28	-	105	-	-	-	133
>60 & <=70	-	-	-	-	5	-	22	1	-	-	28
>70 & <=80	-	-	-	-	15	-	2	2	-	-	19
>80	-	-	-	-	2	-	15	-	-	-	17

3.52. Average age of newly licensed vehicles by vehicle type: 2017

Vehicle type	Average age		
	New	Used	Total
Agricultural	4.8	15.4	14.6
Coach and private bus	0.0	7.0	4.9
Minibus	0.4	3.9	2.9
Route bus	-	-	-
Motorcycle / E-bike	0.6	15.2	4.2
Quad and ATV	0.8	5.8	1.7
Passenger car	0.3	6.8	4.1
Goods-carrying vehicle	0.4	6.8	5.1
Special purpose vehicle	0.9	10.4	8.7
Road tractor	0.2	6.9	5.9
Global average age	0.4	7.3	4.3

3.53. Average age of scrapped vehicles by vehicle type

Vehicle type	Average age					
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Agricultural	30.7	34.7	29.0	38.1	39.7	-
Coach and private bus	27.0	39.7	29.9	12.2	25.6	17.3
Minibus	24.7	23.7	20.6	29.0	30.8	20.2
Route bus	40.0	41.2	-	-	37.0	11.0
Motorcycle/E-bike	25.5	23.3	21.2	26.5	30.3	22.6
Quad and ATV	6.0	7.0	7.5	8.3	10.1	10.0
Passenger car	22.8	22.6	21.8	24.3	28.9	22.2
Goods-carrying vehicle	28.0	26.8	27.0	31.2	36.9	26.4
Special purpose vehicle	29.2	30.3	35.0	26.9	31.2	31.3
Road tractor	19.5	22.9	30.9	27.2	27.6	23.6

3.54. Vehicle Road-worthiness Test (VRT): 2017

Month	Class	Type 1							Type 2
		Initial test				Re-test			Initial and re-test
		Tests carried out	Passed test	Failed test	% of passes	Tests carried out	Passed test	Failed test	Passed
January	2A	2,041	1,814	227	88.9	206	205	1	15
	2B	15,804	14,205	1,599	89.9	1,410	1,408	2	23
	3	1,192	1,067	125	89.5	106	105	1	2
February	2A	1,774	1,517	257	85.5	221	219	2	11
	2B	12,324	11,051	1,273	89.7	1,174	1,171	3	4
	3	1,098	949	149	86.4	138	138	-	3
March	2A	2,330	1,978	352	84.9	336	336	-	1
	2B	12,979	11,592	1,387	89.3	1,308	1,302	6	10
	3	1,208	1,061	147	87.8	132	132	-	3
April	2A	2,296	1,959	337	85.3	317	317	-	1
	2B	12,567	11,172	1,395	88.9	1,272	1,269	3	18
	3	1,284	1,089	195	84.8	171	170	1	3
May	2A	2,213	1,909	304	86.3	277	275	2	3
	2B	11,127	9,964	1,163	89.5	1,088	1,086	2	10
	3	1,462	1,273	189	87.1	177	177	-	4
June	2A	2,107	1,841	266	87.4	268	267	1	1
	2B	11,914	10,814	1,100	90.8	1,044	1,043	1	58
	3	1,205	1,049	156	87.1	144	142	2	-
July	2A	1,895	1,648	247	87.0	222	222	-	-
	2B	12,726	11,605	1,121	91.2	1,017	1,017	-	3
	3	1,222	1,059	163	86.7	151	151	-	15
August	2A	1,753	1,534	219	87.5	222	222	-	1
	2B	9,956	9,035	921	90.7	868	866	2	21
	3	1,236	1,099	137	88.9	124	124	-	2
September	2A	1,753	1,520	233	86.7	216	215	1	1
	2B	9,400	8,414	986	89.5	870	864	6	5
	3	1,095	969	126	88.5	104	104	-	1
October	2A	2,118	1,841	277	86.9	260	260	-	-
	2B	12,502	11,342	1,160	90.7	1,104	1,101	3	8
	3	1,231	1,072	159	87.1	141	140	1	2
November	2A	1,697	1,489	208	87.7	202	202	-	-
	2B	10,210	9,166	1,044	89.8	970	969	1	1
	3	1,049	903	146	86.1	135	132	3	1
December	2A	1,478	1,300	178	88.0	165	164	1	-
	2B	9,882	8,948	934	90.5	876	874	2	3
	3	932	830	102	89.1	105	102	3	-
Total		179,060	160,078	18,982	89.4	17,541	17,491	50	234

Table 3.55. Transport-related government schemes

Year	Scrappage Scheme		LPG conversion
	Normal	Electric	
2011	2,653	n/a	n/a
2012	2,544	n/a	n/a
2013	502	n/a	61
2014	630	11	306
2015	1,083	26	231
2016	1,679	67	42
2017	1,407	105	59

3.56. Total driving license holders by region/district

Region/District	Yearly		Change	Percentage change
	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
MALTA	252,276	255,108	2,832	1.1
Malta	229,406	231,752	2,346	1.0
Southern Harbour	42,947	42,672	-275	-0.6
Northern Harbour	69,693	68,780	-913	-1.3
South Eastern	38,959	40,202	1,243	3.2
Western	37,221	37,712	491	1.3
Northern	40,586	42,386	1,800	4.4
Gozo and Comino	22,870	23,356	486	2.1

Note: Total as at end of year. The data refer to Maltese driving licences only.

3.57. Total driving license holders by age group and sex

Age group	Year		Change	Percentage change
	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
Males				
18-24	12,231	11,790	-441	-3.6
25-39	42,451	43,104	653	1.5
40-59	51,757	52,324	567	1.1
60+	43,515	43,497	-18	0.0
Total	149,954	150,715	761	0.5
Females				
18-24	9,771	9,541	-230	-2.4
25-39	37,085	37,524	439	1.2
40-59	39,619	40,576	957	2.4
60+	15,847	16,752	905	5.7
Total	102,322	104,393	2,071	2.0
Total				
18-24	22,002	21,331	-671	-3.0
25-39	79,536	80,628	1,092	1.4
40-59	91,376	92,900	1,524	1.7
60+	59,362	60,249	887	1.5
Total	252,276	255,108	2,832	1.1

Note: Total as at end of year. The data refer to Maltese driving licenses only.

3.58. Total driving licence categories by district: 2017

Region / District	License category																	
	A	A1	A2	AM	B	B+E	B1	C	C+E	C1	C1+E	D	D+E	D1	D1+E	F	G	Total
MALTA	24,490	27,454	25,785	27,812	254,164	167,168	241,499	13,139	9,283	168,304	166,093	6,334	3,730	8,791	5,481	299	144	1,149,970
Malta	19,548	21,781	20,453	22,084	230,967	151,533	219,607	11,689	8,202	152,586	150,626	5,825	3,368	8,059	4,971	258	30	1,031,587
Southern Harbour	3,683	4,125	3,887	4,130	42,517	27,872	40,709	2,151	1,464	28,138	27,758	1,306	699	1,573	833	49	6	190,900
Northern Harbour	5,652	6,298	5,834	6,458	68,524	45,685	65,003	2,541	1,752	45,812	45,378	1,522	860	2,126	1,313	70	2	304,830
South Eastern	3,629	4,034	3,844	4,069	40,077	25,511	38,193	2,462	1,754	25,771	25,386	1,157	654	1,488	887	36	9	178,961
Western	3,130	3,497	3,329	3,507	37,616	25,008	35,930	2,116	1,494	25,292	24,910	711	445	972	579	44	3	168,583
Northern	3,454	3,827	3,559	3,920	42,233	27,457	39,772	2,419	1,738	27,573	27,194	1,129	710	1,900	1,359	59	10	188,313
Gozo and Comino	4,942	5,673	5,332	5,728	23,197	15,635	21,892	1,450	1,081	15,718	15,467	509	362	732	510	41	114	118,383

Notes:

1. Data as at end of year.

2. Data refer to total of licences categories issued, not of licence holders.

3. This total indicates the number of licensed drivers holding the respective type of license category. One licensed driver may hold more than one licence category.

4. Data refer to Maltese driving licences only.

3.59. Driving licence tests carried out in 2017

Time period	Applications submitted	Total tests carried out	Tests passed	Tests failed	Absentees
January	722	1,379	722	657	124
February	663	799	463	336	52
March	958	941	581	360	42
April	720	913	523	390	39
May	827	1,305	803	502	47
June	702	876	518	358	44
July	708	1,383	822	561	62
August	904	1,403	784	619	57
September	764	1,195	692	503	34
October	884	1,310	747	563	75
November	866	1,168	631	537	70
December	570	915	523	392	45
Total	9,288	13,587	7,809	5,778	691

3.60. Driving licence tests results by category: 2017

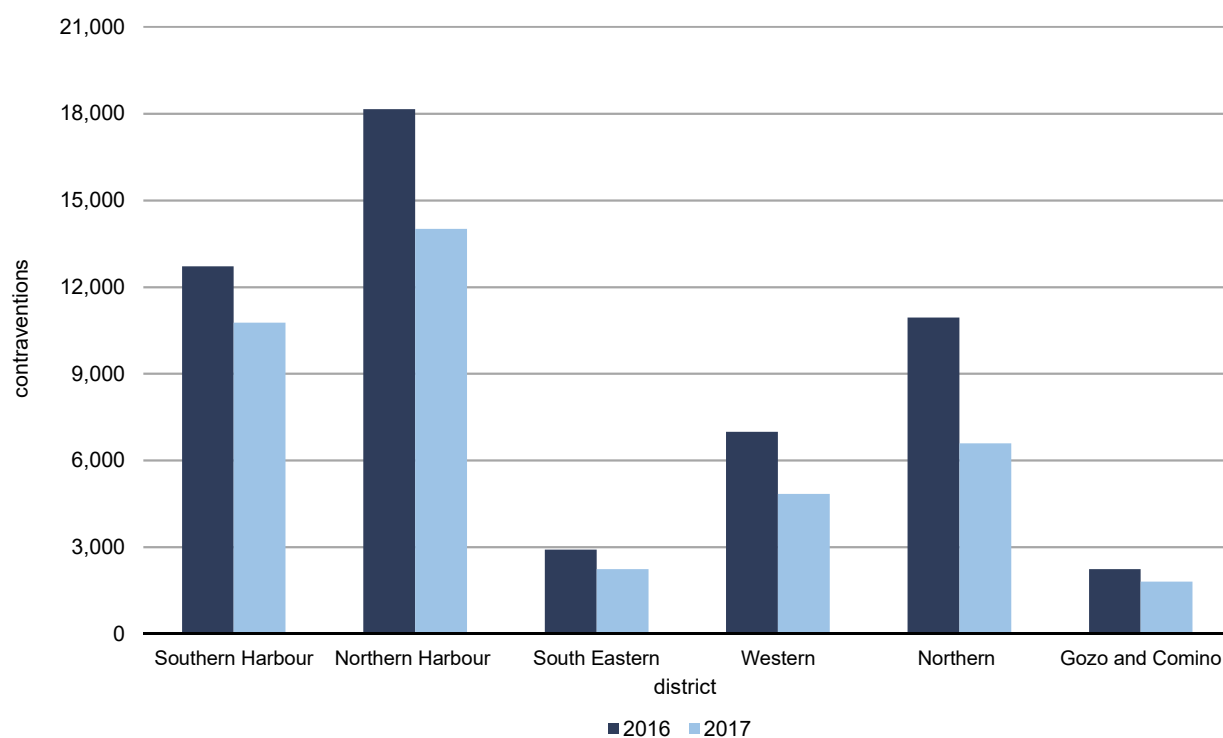
Category	Passed	Absent	Failed once	Failed twice	Failed three times	Failed more often
A	497	26	56	11	1	-
A1	56	4	9	1	-	1
A2	94	7	17	1	-	1
B	5,697	508	1,737	786	358	228
B (AUTO)	703	90	229	117	51	29
B1	1	1	1	-	-	-
C	473	21	55	9	3	-
C+E	58	7	9	1	-	2
C1	23	4	4	-	-	-
D	45	9	13	4	2	-
D1	58	9	13	10	6	-
Total	7,705	686	2,143	940	421	261

3.61. Transport-related contraventions issued by the police: by region/district

Region/District	Yearly		Change	Percentage change
	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
MALTA	53,942	40,257	-13,685	-25.4
Malta	51,704	38,454	-13,250	-25.6
Southern Harbour	12,716	10,770	-1,946	-15.3
Northern Harbour	18,148	14,012	-4,136	-22.8
South Eastern	2,912	2,235	-677	-23.2
Western	6,988	4,842	-2,146	-30.7
Northern	10,940	6,595	-4,345	-39.7
Gozo and Comino	2,238	1,803	-435	-19.4

Note: Contraventions exclude those which are not related to transport

Chart 3.32. Transport-related contraventions issued by the police

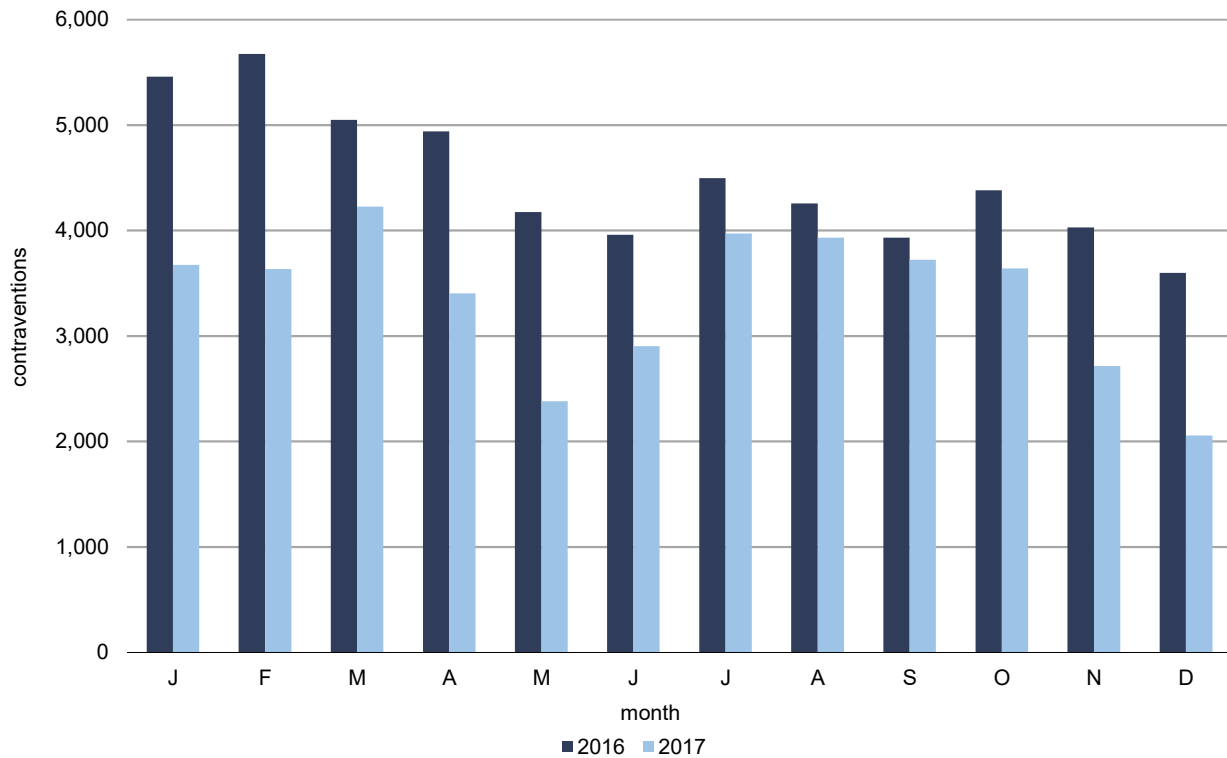


3.62. Transport-related contraventions issued by the police: monthly

Month	Year		Change	Percentage change
	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
January	5,457	3,674	-1,783	-32.7
February	5,674	3,635	-2,039	-35.9
March	5,048	4,227	-821	-16.3
April	4,939	3,404	-1,535	-31.1
May	4,174	2,381	-1,793	-43.0
June	3,958	2,904	-1,054	-26.6
July	4,497	3,970	-527	-11.7
August	4,257	3,932	-325	-7.6
September	3,931	3,721	-210	-5.3
October	4,381	3,639	-742	-16.9
November	4,029	2,713	-1,316	-32.7
December	3,597	2,057	-1,540	-42.8
Total	53,942	40,257	-13,685	-25.4

Note: Contraventions exclude those which are not related to transport

Chart 3.33. Monthly transport-related contraventions issued by the police



3.63. Transport-related contraventions issued by the police: by contravention category

Contravention category	Year		Average per day (2017)
	2016	2017	
Breaking Police/Wardens orders / giving false details	777	864	2.4
Careless driving / no stopping / altering direction without signal	4,789	3,778	10.4
Contravening carriageway marking/ driving along priority lane	10,096	7,766	21.3
Contravening traffic lights	1,041	819	2.2
Contravening traffic signs	4,503	3,449	9.4
Driving while using distractive device / mobile phone	5,816	4,137	11.3
Dumping / Polluting / Excessive smoke or sound	729	923	2.5
Leaving vehicle unattended	13	6	0.0
License / Insurance irregularity	6,767	4,946	13.6
Number plates irregularity	671	445	1.2
Obstructive vehicles without permission	946	860	2.4
Over speeding	123	93	0.3
Illegal / Unauthorised parking / stopping	12,850	9,583	26.3
Safety related / overloading or irregular carriage of goods or passengers	3,205	1,568	4.3
Vehicle unclean / Body parts not in accordance to law or not in good working order	1,587	990	2.7
Other transport-related offences	29	30	0.1
Total	53,942	40,257	110.0

Note: Contraventions exclude those which are not related to transport.

3.64. Transport-related contraventions issued by the police: by district/locality ...

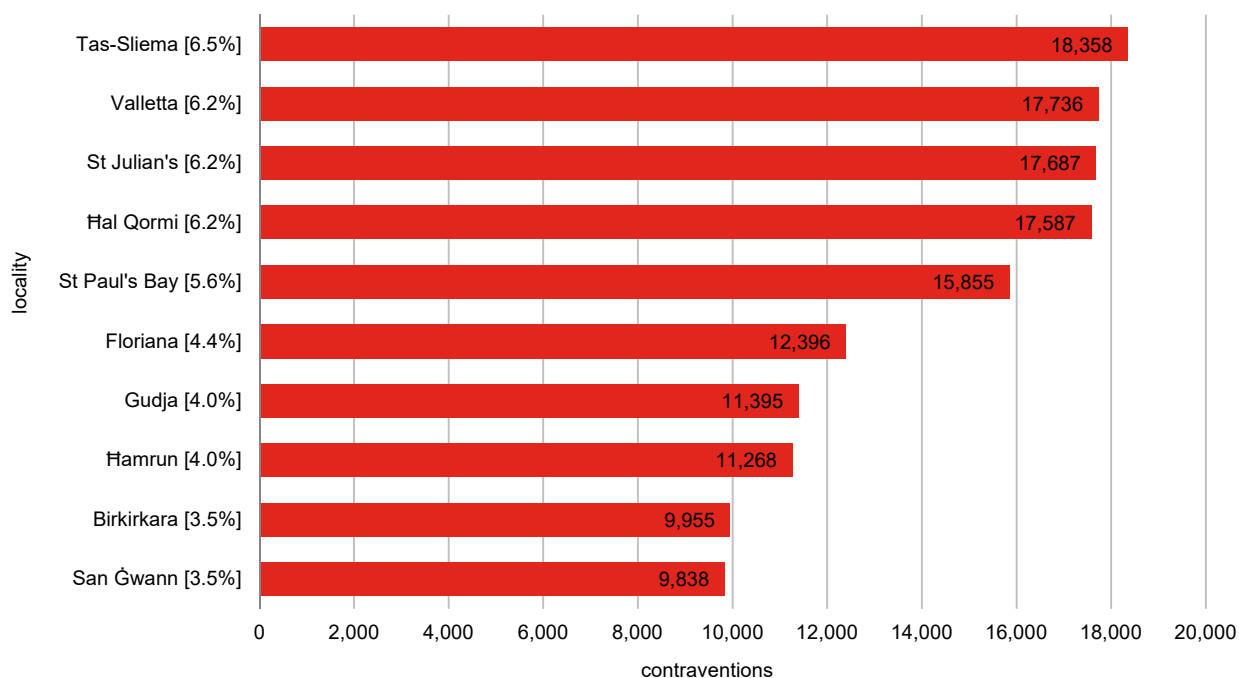
Distict/Locality	2016	2017	Change
Southern Harbour	12,716	10,770	-1,946
Cospicua	768	540	-228
Fgura	879	412	-467
Floriana	871	641	-230
Hal Luqa	615	513	-102
Hal Tarxien	298	235	-63
Haż-Żabbar	838	637	-201
Kalkara	68	77	9
Marsa	3,299	3,347	48
Paola	2,363	1,743	-620
Santa Luċija	102	60	-42
Senglea	86	127	41
Valletta	1,817	1,918	101
Vittoriosa	636	425	-211
Xgħajra	76	95	19
Northern Harbour	18,148	14,012	-4,136
Birkirkara	1,434	1,056	-378
Gżira	1,045	531	-514
Hal Qormi	4,163	2,823	-1,340
Hamrun	1,707	1,319	-388
Msida	2,183	1,619	-564
Pembroke	54	54	-
San Ġwann	766	654	-112
Santa Venera	826	446	-380
St Julian's	2,885	2,961	76
Swieqi	182	261	79
Ta' Xbiex	94	89	-5
Tal-Pietà	681	378	-303
Tas-Sliema	2,128	1,821	-307
South Eastern	2,912	2,235	-677
Birżebbuġa	480	364	-116
Gudja	361	472	111
Hal Għaxaq	192	85	-107
Hal Kirkop	226	58	-168
Hal Safi	48	3	-45
Marsaskala	572	541	-31
Marsaxlokk	83	79	-4
Mqabba	99	52	-47
Qrendi	22	41	19
Żejtun	446	388	-58
Żurrieq	383	152	-231
Western	6,988	4,842	-2,146
Had-Dingli	53	54	1
Hal Balzan	74	46	-28
Hal Lija	358	251	-107
H'Attard	2,494	1,562	-932
Haż-Żebbuġ	1,023	910	-113
Iklin	48	79	31
Mdina	589	343	-246
Mtarfa	78	38	-40
Rabat	1,818	1,243	-575
Siggiewi	453	316	-137
Northern	10,940	6,595	-4,345
Hal Għarghur	55	118	63
Mellieħa	1,570	1,037	-533
Mgarr	794	1,351	557
Mosta	2,139	1,651	-488
Naxxar	809	530	-279
St Paul's Bay	5,573	1,908	-3,665

... 3.64. Transport-related contraventions issued by police: by district/locality

Distict/Locality	2016	2017	Change
Gozo and Comino	2,238	1,803	-435
Fontana	31	7	-24
Ghajnsielem	208	242	34
Gharb	17	20	3
Ghasri	6	1	-5
Munxar	64	65	1
Nadur	118	103	-15
Qala	29	47	18
San Lawrenz	4	16	12
Ta' Kerċem	12	-	-12
Ta' Sannat	11	9	-2
Victoria	1,342	1,004	-338
Xagħra	69	49	-20
Xewkija	128	60	-68
Żebbuġ	199	180	-19

Note: Contraventions exclude those which are not related to transport.

Chart 3.34. Top 10 localities for transport-related contraventions issued by the police: 2017



3.65. Minimum fines issued by the police: by transport-related contravention category

€

Contravention category	Year	
	2016	2017
Breaking Police/Wardens orders / giving false details	18,085	20,123
Careless driving / no stopping / altering direction without signal	55,803	44,014
Contravening carriageway marking/ driving along priority lane	252,142	221,961
Contravening traffic lights	76,646	81,823
Contravening traffic signs	146,838	118,027
Driving while using distractive device / mobile phone	443,175	412,728
Dumping / Polluting / Excessive smoke or sound	42,206	53,409
Leaving vehicle unattended	151	70
License / Insurance irregularity	292,097	325,826
Number plates irregularity	14,242	9,153
Obstructive vehicles without permission	98,822	89,528
Over speeding	2,865	2,166
Illegal / Unauthorised parking / stopping	299,579	223,631
Safety related / Overloading or irregular carriage passengers	70,151	33,760
Vehicle unclean / Body parts not in accordance to law or not in good working order	23,517	14,525
Dangerous/irregular carriage of bulky goods	3,866	2,213
Other transport-related offences	675	687
Total	1,840,862	1,653,643

Note: Fines exclude those which are not related to transport. The above values show the minimum fine issued; this does not necessarily mean that the fine was paid. The fine could have eventually been waived or raised depending on the court sentence and on each particular case.

3.66. Number of transport-related contraventions given by police by number of offenders: 2017

Contraventions	Number of offenders
1	16,478
2	6,009
3	1,653
4	650
5	264
6-10	293
11-15	39
16-20	9
21+	6
Total	25,401

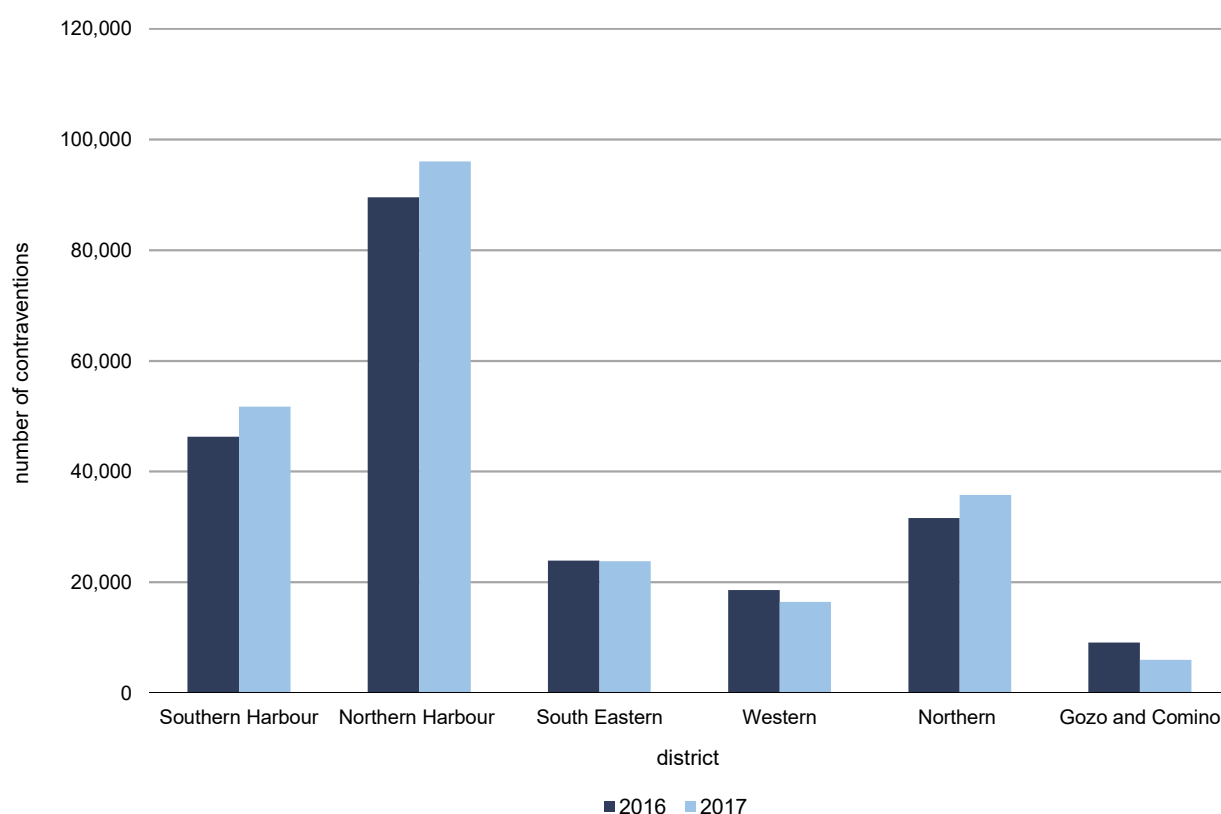
Note: Contraventions exclude those which are not related to transport

3.67. Transport-related contraventions issued by wardens: by region/district

Region/District	Year		Change	Percentage change
	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
MALTA	218,934	229,541	10,607	4.8
Malta	209,867	223,616	13,749	6.6
Southern Harbour	46,293	51,697	5,404	11.7
Northern Harbour	89,520	96,015	6,495	7.3
South Eastern	23,886	23,754	-132	-0.6
Western	18,573	16,406	-2,167	-11.7
Northern	31,595	35,744	4,149	13.1
Gozo and Comino	9,067	5,925	-3,142	-34.7

Note: Contraventions exclude those which are not related to transport

Chart 3.35. Transport-related contraventions issued by wardens

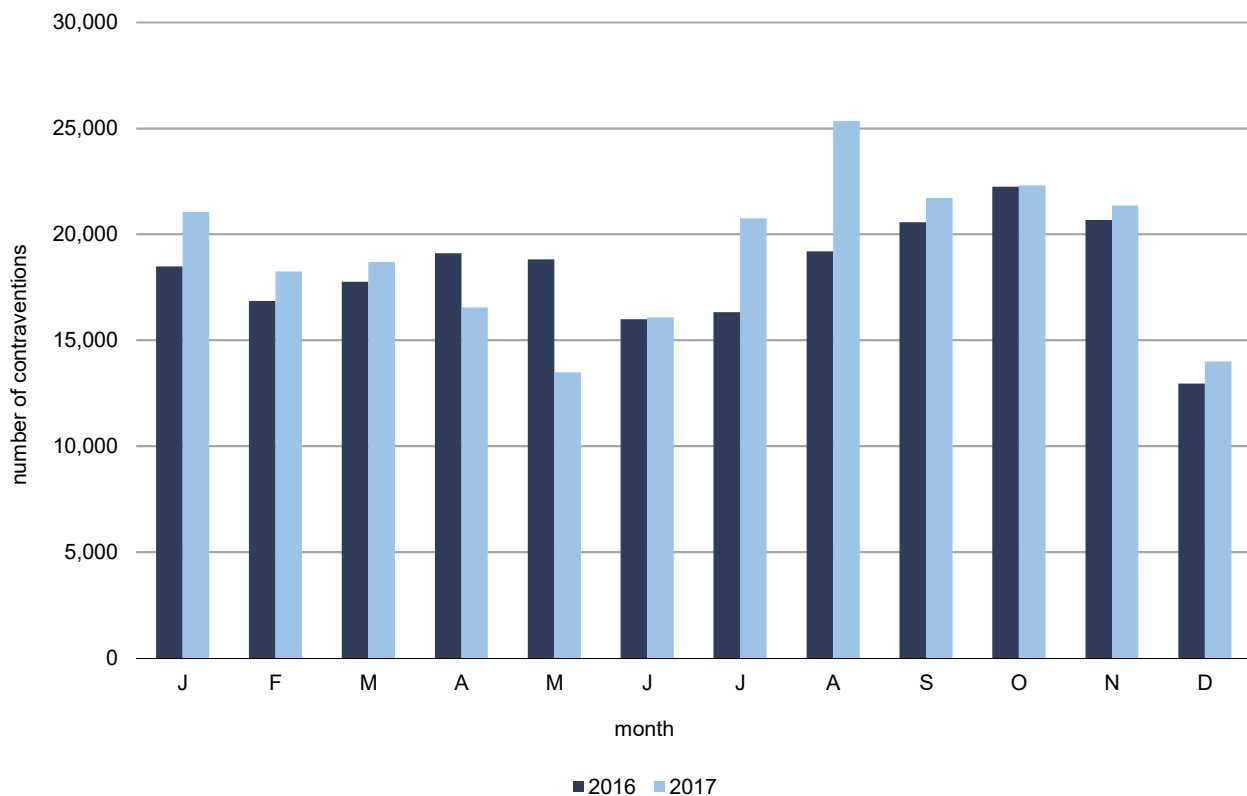


3.68. Transport-related contraventions issued by wardens: monthly

Month	Year		Change	Percentage change
	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
January	18,487	21,051	2,564	13.9
February	16,855	18,234	1,379	8.2
March	17,750	18,688	938	5.3
April	19,107	16,546	-2,561	-13.4
May	18,807	13,477	-5,330	-28.3
June	15,982	16,079	97	0.6
July	16,313	20,742	4,429	27.2
August	19,189	25,346	6,157	32.1
September	20,567	21,720	1,153	5.6
October	22,248	22,304	56	0.3
November	20,673	21,357	684	3.3
December	12,956	13,997	1,041	8.0
Total	218,934	229,541	10,607	4.8

Note: Contraventions exclude those which are not related to transport.

Chart 3.36. Monthly transport-related contraventions issued by wardens



3.69. Transport-related contraventions issued by wardens: by contravention category

Contravention category	Year		Average per day (2017)
	2016	2017	
Breaking Police/Wardens orders / giving false details	3,550	1,742	4.8
Careless driving / no stopping / altering direction without signal	6,725	2,886	7.9
Contravening carriageway marking	49,521	61,244	167.8
Contravening traffic lights	313	80	0.2
Contravening traffic signs	20,324	22,190	60.8
Driving while using distractive device / mobile phone	4,934	4,581	12.6
Dumping / Polluting / Excessive smoke or sound	291	375	1.0
Leaving vehicle open and unattended	1,123	1,241	3.4
License / Insurance irregularity	31,434	24,282	66.5
Number plates irregularity	3,078	2,847	7.8
Obstructive vehicle without permission	1,071	9,730	26.7
Over speeding	-	2	0.0
Illegal / Unauthorised parking / stopping	78,044	83,921	229.9
Safety related / overloading or irregular carriage of goods or passengers	8,587	5,246	14.4
Vehicle unclean / Body parts not in accordance to law or not in good working order	9,936	9,167	25.1
Other transport-related offences	3	7	0.0
Total	218,934	229,541	628.9

Note: Contraventions exclude those which are not related to transport.

3.70. Transport-related contraventions issued by wardens: by district/locality ...

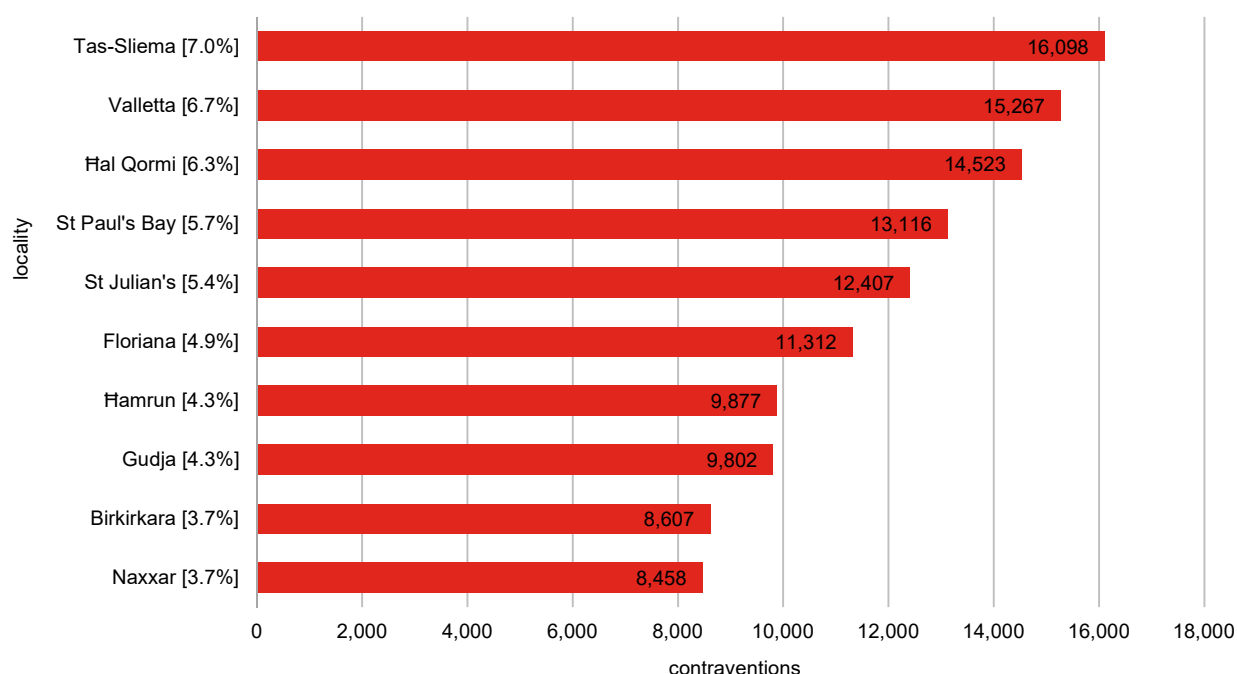
District/Locality	Year		Change
	2016	2017	
Southern Harbour	46,293	51,697	5,404
Cospicua	659	481	-178
Fgura	1,853	2,721	868
Floriana	10,380	11,312	932
Hal Luqa	2,984	5,873	2,889
Hal Tarxien	1,372	2,098	726
Haż-Żabbar	2,698	2,693	-5
Kalkara	251	391	140
Marsa	2,357	3,363	1,006
Paola	6,827	5,388	-1,439
Santa Luċija	331	217	-114
Senglea	146	133	-13
Valletta	14,440	15,267	827
Vittoriosa	1,878	1,583	-295
Xgħajra	117	177	60
Northern Harbour	89,520	96,015	6,495
Birkirkara	7,581	8,607	1,026
Gżira	4,125	4,092	-33
Hal Qormi	14,208	14,523	315
Hamrun	9,535	9,877	342
Msida	5,109	4,432	-677
Pembroke	951	802	-149
San Ġwann	8,053	8,313	260
Santa Venera	2,570	2,393	-177
St Julian's	7,899	12,407	4,508
Swieqi	4,621	4,333	-288
Ta' Xbiex	7,865	8,291	426
Tal-Pietà	1,827	1,847	20
Tas-Sliema	15,176	16,098	922
South Eastern	23,886	23,754	-132
Birżebbuġa	2,253	3,444	1,191
Gudja	8,399	9,802	1,403
Hal Għaxaq	753	484	-269
Hal Kirkop	2,739	1,107	-1,632
Hal Safi	238	79	-159
Marsaskala	6,454	5,940	-514
Marsaxlokk	912	226	-686
Mqabba	430	497	67
Qrendi	165	112	-53
Żejtun	1,055	1,224	169
Żurrieq	488	839	351
Western	18,573	16,406	-2,167
Had-Dingli	157	103	-54
Hal Balzan	1,801	1,405	-396
Hal Lija	920	596	-324
Hal Attard	848	814	-34
Haż-Żebbuġ	3,548	4,511	963
Iklin	5,206	4,393	-813
Mdina	1,876	928	-948
Mtarfa	285	143	-142
Rabat	2,394	1,668	-726
Siggiewi	1,538	1,845	307
Northern	31,595	35,744	4,149
Hal Għarghur	1,334	1,235	-99
Mellieha	7,465	6,165	-1,300
Mgarr	1,096	982	-114
Mosta	4,741	5,788	1,047
Naxxar	7,149	8,458	1,309
St Paul's Bay	9,810	13,116	3,306

... 3.70. Transport-related contraventions issued by wardens: by district/locality

District/Locality	Year		Change
	2016	2017	
Gozo and Comino	9,067	5,925	-3,142
Fontana	65	113	48
Għajnsielem	984	361	-623
Għarb	70	67	-3
Għasri	18	5	-13
Munxar	512	451	-61
Nadur	368	71	-297
Qala	144	107	-37
San Lawrenz	19	20	1
Ta' Kerċem	39	21	-18
Ta' Sannat	46	33	-13
Victoria	5,424	3,708	-1,716
Xagħra	135	86	-49
Xewkija	564	39	-525
Żebbuġ	679	843	164

Note: Localities are grouped under main Local Councils.

Chart 3.37. Top 10 localities for transport-related contraventions issued by wardens: 2017



3.71. Minimum fines issued by the wardens: by contravention category

€

Contravention category	Year	
	2016	2017
Breaking Police/Wardens orders/Giving false details	82,668	40,490
Careless driving/No stopping/Altering direction without signal	78,428	33,634
Contravening carriageway marking	1,124,482	1,443,117
Contravening traffic lights	14,348	8,000
Contravening traffic signs	517,103	548,400
Driving while using distractive device	348,593	455,096
Dumping/Polluting/Excessive smoke or sound	15,408	17,667
Leaving vehicle unattended	13,083	14,458
License/Insurance irregularity	1,023,194	854,162
Number plates irregularity	69,932	61,407
Obstructive vehicles without permission	63,104	198,745
Over speeding	-	47
Illegal/Unauthorised parking	1,817,680	1,954,520
Safety related/Overloading or irregular carriage of goods or passengers	171,031	105,314
Vehicle unclean/Body parts not in accordance to law or not in good working order	151,688	149,294
Other transport-related offences	58	198
Total	5,490,800	5,884,549

Note: Fines exclude those which are not related to transport. The above values show the minimum fine issued; this does not necessarily mean that the fine was paid. The fine could have eventually been waived or raised depending on the court and on each particular case.

3.72. Number of transport-related contraventions given by wardens by number of offenders: 2017

Contraventions	Number of offenders
1	61,718
2	21,994
3	9,615
4	4,789
5	2,709
6-10	4,187
11-20	1,158
21-50	377
51+	53
Total	106,600

Note: Contraventions exclude those which are not related to transport

3.73. Transport-related contraventions issued by TM: by region/district

Region/District	Year		Change	Percentage change
	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
MALTA	8,319	14,046	5,727	68.8
Malta	8,205	12,840	4,635	56.5
Southern Harbour	1,382	2,587	1,205	87.2
Northern Harbour	4,679	6,253	1,574	33.6
South Eastern	1,106	1,781	675	61.0
Western	272	650	378	139.0
Northern	766	1,569	803	104.8
Gozo and Comino	114	1,206	1,092	957.9

Note: Contraventions exclude those which are not related to transport

3.74. Transport-related contraventions issued by TM: monthly

Month	Year		Change	Percentage change
	2016	2017	2017/2016	2017/2016
January	568	1,602	1,034	182.0
February	641	1,831	1,190	185.6
March	904	1,835	931	103.0
April	656	1,330	674	102.7
May	668	454	-214	-32.0
June	616	721	105	17.0
July	731	1,218	487	66.6
August	851	1,237	386	45.4
September	906	1,105	199	22.0
October	704	1,119	415	58.9
November	586	948	362	61.8
December	488	646	158	32.4
Total	8,319	14,046	5,727	68.8

Note: Contraventions exclude those which are not related to transport.

3.75. Transport-related contraventions issued by TM: by contravention category

Contravention category	Year		Average per day (2017)
	2016	2017	
Careless driving / no stopping / altering direction without signal	77	82	0.2
Contravening carriageway marking	3,016	4,898	13.4
Contravening traffic lights	52	60	0.2
Contravening traffic signs	596	804	2.2
Driving while using distractive device / mobile phone	535	1,227	3.4
Dumping / Polluting / Excessive smoke or sound	7	32	0.1
License / Insurance irregularity	3,160	5,474	15.0
Number plates irregularity	64	206	0.6
Obstructive vehicle without permission	61	111	0.3
Illegal / Unauthorised parking / stopping	26	124	0.3
Safety related / overloading or irregular carriage of goods or passengers	110	310	0.8
Vehicle unclean / Body parts not in accordance to law or not in good working order	570	607	1.7
Other transport-related offences	45	111	0.3
Total	8,319	14,046	38.5

Note: Contraventions exclude those which are not related to transport.

3.76. Transport-related contraventions issued by TM: by district/locality ...

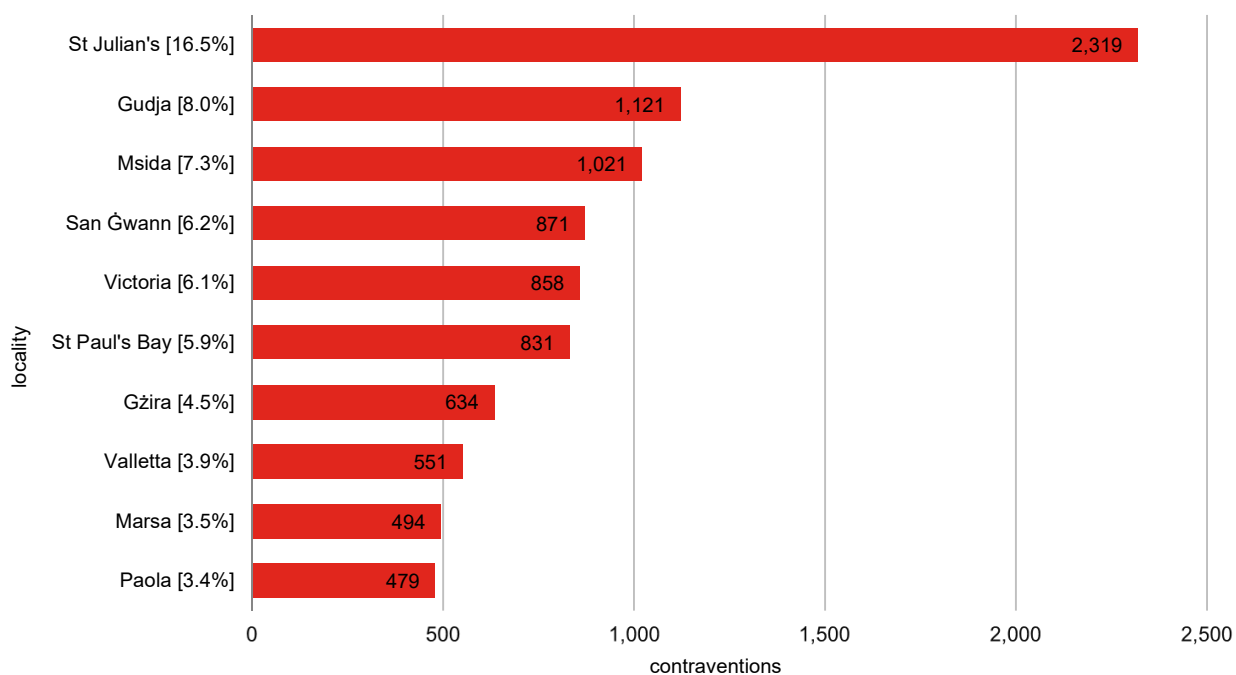
District/Locality	Year		
	2016	2017	Change
Southern Harbour	1,382	2,587	1,205
Cospicua	22	75	53
Fgura	39	68	29
Floriana	405	443	38
Hal Luqa	18	110	92
Hal Tarxien	43	140	97
Haż-Żabbar	68	112	44
Kalkara	1	14	13
Marsa	435	494	59
Paola	122	479	357
Santa Luċija	2	9	7
Senglea	7	25	18
Valletta	219	551	332
Vittoriosa	-	63	63
Xgħajra	1	4	3
Northern Harbour	4,679	6,253	1,574
Birkirkara	139	292	153
Gżira	397	634	237
Hal Qormi	70	241	171
Hamrun	12	72	60
Msida	920	1,021	101
Pembroke	28	13	-15
San Ġwann	181	871	690
Santa Venera	63	131	68
St Julian's	2,240	2,319	79
Swieqi	16	65	49
Ta' Xbiex	56	59	3
Tal-Pietà	48	96	48
Tas-Sliema	509	439	-70
South Eastern	1,106	1,781	675
Birżebbuġa	43	74	31
Gudja	891	1,121	230
Hal Għaxaq	3	23	20
Hal Kirkop	40	55	15
Hal Safi	-	11	11
Marsaskala	17	247	230
Marsaxlokk	52	85	33
Mqabba	8	29	21
Qrendi	2	8	6
Żejtun	45	127	82
Żurrieq	5	1	-4
Western	272	650	378
Had-Dingli	-	2	2
Hal Balzan	25	19	-6
Hal Lija	6	32	26
H'Attard	67	102	35
Haż-Żebbuġ	22	157	135
Iklin	13	32	19
Mdina	2	1	-1
Mtarfa	6	2	-4
Rabat	79	199	120
Siggiewi	52	104	52
Northern	766	1,569	803
Hal Għarghur	-	8	8
Mellieħa	109	343	234
Mġarr	17	36	19
Mosta	123	172	49
Naxxar	70	179	109
St Paul's Bay	447	831	384

... 3.76. Transport-related contraventions issued by TM: by district/locality

District/Locality	Year		
	2016	2017	Change
Gozo and Comino	114	1,206	1,092
Fontana	-	4	4
Għajnsielem	42	172	130
Għarb	-	2	2
Għasri	-	4	4
Munxar	3	81	78
Nadur	-	4	4
Qala	-	-	-
San Lawrenz	-	3	3
Ta' Kerċem	2	1	-1
Ta' Sannat	-	1	1
Victoria	50	858	808
Xagħra	1	16	15
Xewkija	14	26	12
Żebbuġ	2	34	32

Note: Localities are grouped under main Local Councils.

Chart 3.38. Top 10 localities for transport-related contraventions issued by TM: 2017



3.77. Minimum fines issued by TM: by contravention category

€

Contravention category	Year	
	2016	2017
Careless driving / no stopping / altering direction without signal	897	955
Contravening carriageway marking	71,204	119,470
Contravening traffic lights	5,112	6,000
Contravening traffic signs	23,946	35,291
Driving while using distractive device / mobile phone	51,275	122,700
Dumping / Polluting / Excessive smoke or sound	326	1,491
License / Insurance irregularity	156,212	263,509
Number plates irregularity	1,491	4,798
Obstructive vehicle without permission	6,394	11,635
Illegal / Unauthorised parking / stopping	606	2,888
Safety related / overloading or irregular carriage of goods or passengers	1,922	6,440
Vehicle unclean / Body parts not in accordance to law or not in good working order	13,275	13,997
Other transport-related offences	932	2,271
Total	333,592	591,446

Note: Fines exclude those which are not related to transport. The above values show the minimum fine issued; this does not necessarily mean that the fine was paid. The fine could have eventually been waived or raised depending on the court sentence and on each particular case.

3.78. Number of transport-related contraventions given by TM by number of offenders: 2017

Contraventions	Number of offenders
1	7,638
2	1,590
3	307
4	177
5	69
6-10	96
11+	33
Total	9,910

3.79. Contraventions on the basis of speed cameras: 2017

Locality	Location	Over speeding type		Total	Average per day
		<= 15km/h over speed limit	> 15km/h over speed limit		
Birkirkara	Triq Dun Karm (BKR1 to IKL)	4,284	411	4,695	12.8
Birkirkara	Triq Dun Karm (BKR2 to MSD)	6,813	881	7,694	21.0
Gudja	Triq Ħal-Far	4,423	943	5,366	14.7
Ħ'Attard	Triq in-Nutar Zarb	11,685	601	12,286	33.6
Ħal Qormi	Triq is-Sebħ (QRM1 to RBT)	157	91	248	0.7
Ħal Qormi	Triq is-Sebħ (QRM2 to QRM)	136	73	209	0.6
Ħal Qormi	Triq l-Imdina (QRM3 to ZBG)	3,199	429	3,628	9.9
Ħal Qormi	Triq l-Imdina (QRM4 to MRS)	1,466	144	1,610	4.4
Ħaż-Żebbuġ	Triq l-Imdina (ZBG1 to RBT)	590	129	719	2.0
Ħaż-Żebbuġ	Triq l-Imdina (ZBG2 to ZBG)	1,447	320	1,767	4.8
Pembroke	Triq San Andrija (PBK)	4,115	1,165	5,280	14.4
Santa Venera	Triq Reġjonali (STV1 to MRS)	6,141	444	6,585	18.0
Santa Venera	Triq Reġjonali (STV2 to MSD)	413	32	445	1.2
Siggiewi	Triq Mons. Mikiel Azzopardi	7,062	1,993	9,055	24.7
San Gwann	Triq M. A. Vassalli (Triq Reġjonali SGN)	1,924	274	2,198	6.0
St. Julian's	Triq M. A. Vassalli (Triq Reġjonali STJ)	4,917	449	5,366	14.7
St. Paul's Bay	Triq Burmarrad	1,505	475	1,980	5.4
St. Paul's Bay	Dawret San Pawl (Xemxija 1 to Xemxija)	869	280	1,149	3.1
St. Paul's Bay	Dawret San Pawl (Xemxija 2 to St. Paul's Bay)	625	214	839	2.3
Żejtun	Triq tal-Barrani (ZTN1 to ZTN)	3,922	602	4,524	12.4
Żejtun	Triq tal-Barrani (ZTN2 to MRS)	2,317	428	2,745	7.5

3.80. Expected income from fines related to Table 3.79: 2017

€

Locality	Location	Over speeding type		Total
		<=15km/h over speed limit	> 15km/h over speed limit	
Birkirkara	Triq Dun Karm (BKR1 to IKL)	149,683	28,721	178,404
Birkirkara	Triq Dun Karm (BKR2 to MSD)	238,046	61,564	299,611
Gudja	Triq Ħal-Far	154,540	65,897	220,436
Ħ'Attard	Triq in-Nutar Zarb	408,274	41,998	450,272
Ħal Qormi	Triq is-Sebħ (QRM1 to RBT)	5,486	6,359	11,845
Ħal Qormi	Triq is-Sebħ (QRM2 to QRM)	4,752	5,101	9,853
Ħal Qormi	Triq l-Imdina (QRM3 to ZBG)	111,773	29,979	141,752
Ħal Qormi	Triq l-Imdina (QRM4 to MRS)	51,222	10,063	61,285
Ħaż-Żebbuġ	Triq l-Imdina (ZBG1 to RBT)	20,615	9,015	29,629
Ħaż-Żebbuġ	Triq l-Imdina (ZBG2 to ZBG)	50,558	22,362	72,920
Pembroke	Triq San Andrija (PBK)	143,778	81,410	225,188
Santa Venera	Triq Reġjonali (STV1 to MRS)	214,567	31,027	245,593
Santa Venera	Triq Reġjonali (STV2 to MSD)	14,430	2,236	16,666
Siggiewi	Triq Mons. Mikiel Azzopardi	246,746	139,271	386,017
San Gwann	Triq M. A. Vassalli (Triq Reġjonali SGN)	67,225	18,868	86,092
St. Julian's	Triq M. A. Vassalli (Triq Reġjonali STJ)	171,800	31,376	203,176
St. Paul's Bay	Triq Burmarrad	52,585	33,193	85,778
St. Paul's Bay	Dawret San Pawl (Xemxija 1 to Xemxija)	30,363	19,566	49,929
St. Paul's Bay	Dawret San Pawl (Xemxija 2 to St. Paul's Bay)	21,838	14,954	36,792
Żejtun	Triq tal-Barrani (ZTN1 to ZTN)	137,035	42,068	179,102
Żejtun	Triq tal-Barrani (ZTN2 to MRS)	80,956	29,909	110,865
Total		2,376,269	724,935	3,101,205

Note: The above values show the minimum/standard fine issued, it does not necessarily mean that the fine was paid. Also the fine could have been waived or raised depending on the court sentence and on each particular case.

3.81. Transport-related warnings issued by region/district and type of warning

Region/District	Warning type						
	Broken glass lights	Defective silencer	Illegal parking	License not affixed	Lights not in order	Vehicle not good to be used on the road	Total
MALTA	103	32	3,574	9,434	968	1,286	15,397
Malta	103	32	3,466	9,049	967	1,268	14,885
Southern Harbour	8	3	1,419	1,509	389	209	3,537
Northern Harbour	72	9	1,190	4,014	382	635	6,302
South Eastern	6	5	474	1,357	173	220	2,235
Western	2	1	120	766	9	87	985
Northern	15	14	263	1,403	14	117	1,826
Gozo and Comino	-	-	108	385	1	18	512

3.82. Transport-related warnings by district/locality: 2017 ...

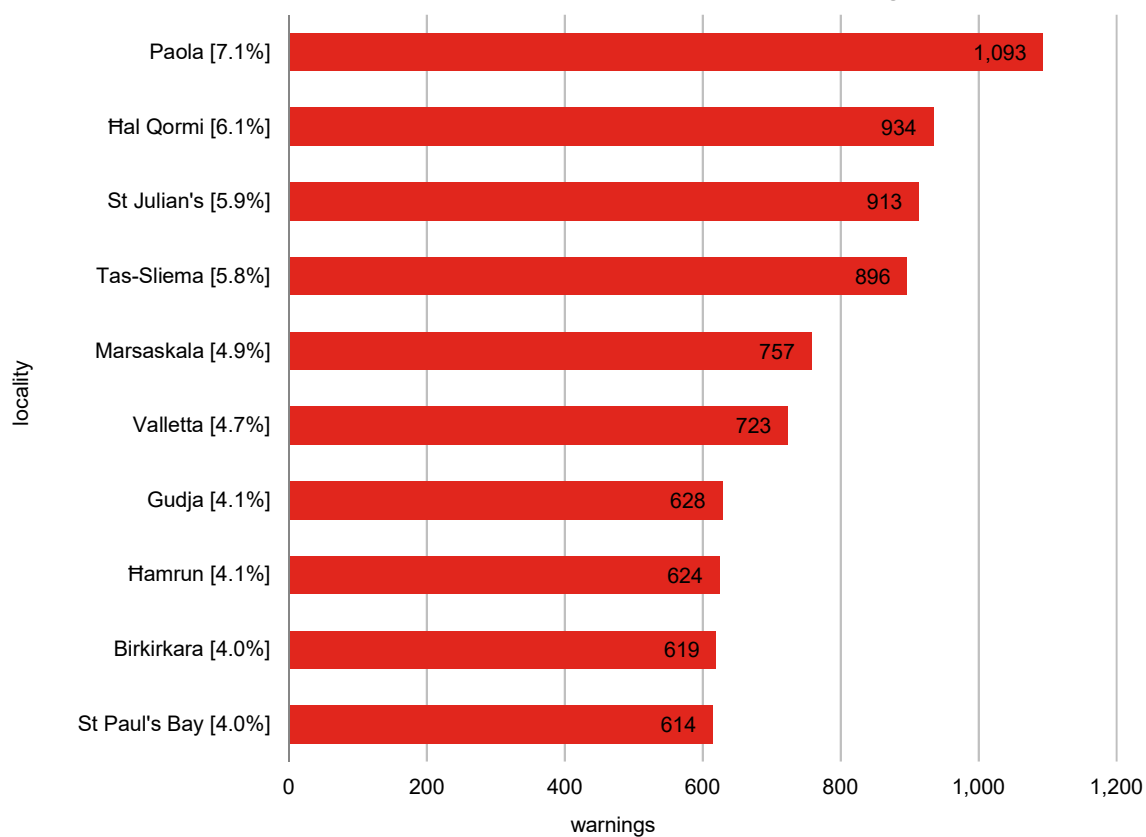
Distict/Locality	Warnings
Southern Harbour	3,537
Cospicua	68
Fgura	257
Floriana	204
Hal Luqa	366
Hal Tarxien	238
Haż-Żabbar	230
Kalkara	60
Marsa	76
Paola	1,093
Santa Luċija	17
Senglea	13
Valletta	723
Vittoriosa	167
Xgħajra	25
Northern Harbour	6,302
Birkirkara	619
Gżira	342
Hal Qormi	934
Hamrun	624
Msida	322
Pembroke	87
San Ġwann	604
Santa Venera	215
St Julian's	913
Swieqi	313
Ta' Xbiex	275
Tal-Pietà	158
Tas-Sliema	896
South Eastern	2,235
Birżebbuġa	323
Gudja	628
Hal Ghaxaq	72
Hal Kirkop	61
Hal Safi	21
Marsaskala	757
Marsaxlokk	25
Mqabba	53
Qrendi	19
Żejtun	158
Żurrieq	118
Western	985
Had-Dingli	17
Hal Balzan	60
Hal Lija	45
H'Attard	68
Haż-Żebbuġ	388
Iklin	73
Mdina	16
Mtarfa	30
Rabat	120
Siġġiewi	168

... 3.82. Transport-related warnings by district/locality: 2017

Distict/Locality	Warnings
Northern	1,826
Hal Gharghur	66
Mellieħa	259
Mġarr	61
Mosta	449
Naxxar	377
St Paul's Bay	614
Gozo and Comino	512
Fontana	12
Għajnsielem	89
Għarb	12
Għasri	1
Munxar	51
Nadur	24
Qala	11
San Lawrenz	3
Ta' Kerċem	12
Ta' Sannat	4
Victoria	180
Xagħra	11
Xewkija	10
Żebbuġ	92

Note: Localities are grouped under main Local Councils.

Chart 3.39. Top 10 localities for transport-related warnings: 2017



3.83. Number of vehicles stolen by region/district

Region/District	Year		
	2015	2016	2017
MALTA	221	256	334
Malta	212	245	328
Southern Harbour	37	78	83
Northern Harbour	91	86	117
South Eastern	36	27	42
Western	10	15	37
Northern	38	39	49
Gozo and Comino	9	11	6

3.84. Number of vehicles stolen monthly

Month	Year		
	2015	2016	2017
January	17	13	28
February	13	16	29
March	13	21	27
April	16	15	21
May	21	21	22
June	18	20	30
July	26	19	25
August	32	15	22
September	17	34	35
October	13	21	23
November	20	24	38
December	15	37	34
Total	221	256	334
...of which recovered	97	132	190

3.85. Number of motor vehicles stolen monthly by vehicle type: 2017

Month	Vehicle type				
	Minibus	Motorcycle / Quad and ATV	Passenger Car	Commercial ¹	Total
January	-	3	20	5	28
February	-	7	19	3	29
March	-	5	18	4	27
April	-	2	11	8	21
May	1	4	17	-	22
June	-	6	22	2	30
July	-	7	16	2	25
August	-	4	16	2	22
September	-	14	14	7	35
October	-	5	16	2	23
November	-	17	16	5	38
December	-	7	25	2	34
Total	1	81	210	42	334

⁽¹⁾ Commerical includes goods-carrying vehicles, special purpose vehicles and road tractors.

3.86. Theft of vehicles by district/locality and vehicle type: 2017...

District/Locality	Vehicle type				Total
	Minibus	Motorcycle / Quad and ATV	Passenger Car	Commercial ¹	
Southern Harbour	-	12	57	14	83
Cospicua	-	2	3	1	6
Fgura	-	1	9	1	11
Floriana	-	-	4	1	5
Hal Luqa	-	-	2	-	2
Hal Tarxien	-	1	5	3	9
Haż-Żabbar	-	-	2	2	4
Kalkara	-	-	3	-	3
Marsa	-	3	7	1	11
Paola	-	1	9	2	12
Santa Luċija	-	-	5	1	6
Senglea	-	-	4	-	4
Valletta	-	4	1	2	7
Vittoriosa	-	-	2	-	2
Xghajra	-	-	1	-	1
Northern Harbour	-	35	68	14	117
Birkirkara	-	5	8	2	15
Gżira	-	1	5	-	6
Hal Qormi	-	4	9	6	19
Hamrun	-	3	8	-	11
Msida	-	5	4	1	10
Pembroke	-	-	4	-	4
San Ġwann	-	3	8	2	13
Santa Venera	-	1	1	1	3
St Julian's	-	5	9	1	15
Swieqi	-	1	2	-	3
Ta' Xbiex	-	-	1	-	1
Tal-Pietà	-	-	5	1	6
Tas-Sliema	-	7	4	-	11
South Eastern	-	10	31	1	42
Birżebbuġa	-	7	8	-	15
Gudja	-	1	4	-	5
Hal Ġhaxaq	-	-	1	-	1
Hal Kirkop	-	-	-	-	-
Hal Safi	-	-	-	-	-
Marsaskala	-	1	4	-	5
Marsaxlokk	-	-	-	-	-
Mqabba	-	-	-	-	-
Qrendi	-	-	3	-	3
Żejtun	-	1	10	1	12
Żurrieq	-	-	1	-	1

... 3.86. Theft of vehicles by district/locality and vehicle type: 2017

District/Locality	Vehicle type				
	Minibus	Motorcycle / Quad & ATV	Passenger Car	Commercial ¹	Total
Western	-	8	22	7	37
Ħad-Dingli	-	2	1	-	3
Ħal Balzan	-	1	1	-	2
Ħal Lija	-	-	-	-	-
Ħ'Attard	-	-	5	-	5
Ħaż-Żebbuġ	-	1	3	4	8
Iklin	-	-	2	-	2
Mdina	-	-	1	1	2
Mtarfa	-	-	1	1	2
Rabat	-	-	3	-	3
Siġġiewi	-	4	5	1	10
Northern	1	16	26	6	49
Ħal Għargħur	-	-	-	-	-
Mellieħa	1	-	2	-	3
Mġarr	-	2	1	1	4
Mosta	-	6	1	2	9
Naxxar	-	1	5	3	9
St Paul's Bay	-	7	17	-	24
Gozo and Comino	-	-	6	-	6
Fontana	-	-	-	-	-
Għajnsielem	-	-	-	-	-
Għarb	-	-	-	-	-
Għasri	-	-	-	-	-
Munxar	-	-	-	-	-
Nadur	-	-	-	-	-
Qala	-	-	-	-	-
San Lawrenz	-	-	-	-	-
Ta' Kerċem	-	-	1	-	1
Ta' Sannat	-	-	-	-	-
Victoria	-	-	1	-	1
Xagħra	-	-	2	-	2
Xewkija	-	-	1	-	1
Żebbuġ	-	-	1	-	1
Total	1	81	210	42	334

⁽¹⁾ Commerical includes agricultural vehicles, goods-carrying vehicles, special purpose vehicles and road tractors.

3.87. Theft of vehicles by incident type and vehicle type: 2017

Incident type	Vehicle type				
	Minibus	Motorcycle / Quad & ATV	Passenger Car	Commercial ¹	Total
Theft from showroom	-	-	5	-	5
Theft from street	1	81	205	42	329
Total	1	81	210	42	334

⁽¹⁾ Commerical includes goods-carrying vehicles, special purpose vehicles and road tractors.

3.88. Monthly gross inland and road fuel consumption by type of fuel ...

	Gross inland consumption (in million litres)													
	Fuel type	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
2012	Motor Gasoline (Petrol)	7.92	7.64	7.85	6.73	9.36	7.75	10.13	8.87	6.52	8.35	8.91	7.35	97.38
	Automotive Diesel	9.44	8.77	9.35	9.57	9.51	9.27	10.35	11.60	9.14	10.30	8.48	8.36	114.15
	Biodiesel	8.16	7.58	8.08	8.27	8.22	8.01	8.94	10.03	7.90	8.91	7.33	7.23	98.66
	LPG	5.67	6.35	4.40	3.08	2.85	2.76	2.83	2.89	2.71	2.95	3.15	2.55	42.20
of which used for road transport													
	Motor Gasoline (Petrol)	7.83	7.56	7.76	6.66	9.25	7.66	10.01	8.77	6.44	8.26	8.81	7.27	96.27
	Automotive Diesel	8.51	7.91	8.43	8.63	8.57	8.35	9.33	10.46	8.24	9.29	7.65	7.54	102.91
	Biodiesel	0.09	0.34	0.09	0.43	0.22	0.19	0.47	0.57	0.18	0.09	0.58	0.42	3.66
	LPG	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03
	Gross inland consumption (in million litres)													
	Fuel type	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
2013	Motor Gasoline (Petrol)	7.58	7.50	7.28	7.83	8.47	7.94	8.70	9.70	7.06	9.50	7.51	8.85	97.92
	Automotive Diesel	9.27	8.39	8.45	9.91	9.52	9.55	10.91	10.72	8.66	10.64	8.88	9.15	114.07
	Biodiesel	8.38	7.59	7.64	8.95	8.61	8.63	9.86	9.69	7.83	9.62	8.03	8.27	103.09
	LPG	2.73	4.70	3.99	3.24	3.19	3.02	3.44	2.58	3.21	3.10	3.64	5.55	42.39
of which used for road transport													
	Motor Gasoline (Petrol)	7.51	7.44	7.22	7.77	8.40	7.88	8.63	9.62	7.00	9.42	7.45	8.78	97.11
	Automotive Diesel	8.74	7.91	7.97	9.34	8.98	9.01	10.29	10.10	8.17	10.03	8.37	8.63	107.54
	Biodiesel	0.05	0.29	0.32	0.34	0.16	0.50	0.31	0.46	0.58	0.43	0.14	0.67	4.24
	LPG	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.20
	Gross inland consumption (in million litres)													
	Fuel type	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
2014	Motor Gasoline (Petrol)	7.55	7.13	7.36	8.44	8.26	8.45	9.45	8.82	8.71	9.04	7.47	7.89	98.58
	Automotive Diesel	9.07	8.63	8.44	10.15	9.73	10.37	11.40	10.59	10.86	11.00	8.84	8.88	117.96
	Biodiesel	8.22	7.82	7.65	9.21	8.82	9.40	10.34	9.60	9.84	9.97	8.02	8.06	106.96
	LPG	4.69	3.86	3.75	3.54	3.55	3.01	3.20	2.82	3.32	3.02	3.26	4.54	42.55
of which used for road transport													
	Motor Gasoline (Petrol)	7.47	7.06	7.29	8.36	8.18	8.37	9.36	8.73	8.63	8.96	7.40	7.82	97.62
	Automotive Diesel	8.58	8.16	7.98	9.60	9.20	9.81	10.79	10.02	10.27	10.40	8.36	8.40	111.58
	Biodiesel	0.52	0.54	0.39	0.63	0.78	0.38	0.54	0.29	0.26	0.69	0.68	0.57	6.27
	LPG	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.28

... 3.88. Monthly gross inland and road fuel consumption by type of fuel

	Gross inland consumption (in million litres)													
	Fuel type	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
2015	Motor Gasoline (Petrol)	7.85	6.60	8.01	9.38	8.21	9.19	10.23	9.06	8.80	8.85	8.27	8.76	103.20
	Automotive Diesel	9.69	8.28	9.74	11.34	10.45	11.45	12.39	11.26	10.46	10.77	9.73	8.85	124.42
	Biodiesel	8.76	7.49	8.81	10.25	9.45	10.35	11.20	10.18	9.46	9.74	8.79	8.00	112.47
	LPG	5.66	4.88	5.01	3.43	3.23	3.20	3.12	2.97	3.10	3.25	3.34	4.83	46.03
of which used for road transport													
	Motor Gasoline (Petrol)	7.77	6.54	7.93	9.29	8.13	9.11	10.13	8.97	8.72	8.76	8.19	8.67	102.21
	Automotive Diesel	9.14	7.81	9.19	10.69	9.85	10.79	11.68	10.62	9.86	10.16	9.17	8.35	117.33
	Biodiesel	0.30	0.46	0.72	0.31	0.33	0.40	0.54	0.12	0.73	0.78	0.71	1.56	6.95
	LPG	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.44
	Gross inland consumption (in million litres)													
2016	Fuel type	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
	Motor Gasoline (Petrol)	7.42	7.89	8.25	8.63	8.97	8.78	9.35	9.84	8.66	8.75	8.52	8.26	103.34
	Automotive Diesel	9.22	9.43	9.96	10.26	10.59	10.72	11.13	11.91	10.75	10.33	10.61	9.46	124.38
	Biodiesel	8.33	8.52	8.99	9.27	9.57	9.68	10.05	10.75	9.71	9.33	9.58	8.54	112.33
	LPG	4.57	4.19	3.93	3.11	3.52	3.31	3.39	3.23	3.32	3.17	3.61	4.65	44.02
of which used for road transport													
	Motor Gasoline (Petrol)	7.34	7.81	8.17	8.54	8.88	8.69	9.26	9.75	8.58	8.66	8.44	8.18	102.30
	Automotive Diesel	8.69	8.89	9.38	9.67	9.98	10.10	10.49	11.22	10.12	9.73	9.99	8.91	117.17
	Biodiesel	0.30	0.20	0.23	0.84	0.91	0.45	0.79	0.45	0.75	0.87	0.73	1.10	7.63
	LPG	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.62
2017	Gross inland consumption (in million litres)													
	Fuel type	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
	Motor Gasoline (Petrol)	7.81	7.56	8.75	8.17	9.22	9.29	9.58	10.36	8.66	8.93	8.65	8.20	105.18
	Automotive Diesel	10.06	9.75	10.25	9.63	12.45	11.42	12.28	11.75	11.70	11.90	11.05	10.59	132.83
	Biodiesel	9.10	8.82	9.28	8.71	11.27	10.33	11.11	10.63	10.59	10.76	9.99	9.58	120.17
	LPG	6.97	4.74	4.56	3.46	3.53	3.36	3.56	3.18	3.46	3.46	3.96	5.51	49.75
of which used for road transport													
	Motor Gasoline (Petrol)	7.73	7.49	8.68	8.09	9.14	9.21	9.49	10.27	8.59	8.84	8.57	8.13	104.22
	Automotive Diesel	9.49	9.20	9.68	9.08	11.75	10.78	11.59	11.09	11.05	11.23	10.43	10.00	125.35
	Biodiesel	0.10	0.13	1.05	1.22	0.57	1.30	0.79	1.79	0.36	0.30	0.66	0.36	8.64
	LPG	0.17	0.12	0.11	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.10	0.13	1.21

Notes:

1. Data for 2017 is provisional.

2. Biodiesel includes the B100 together with the amount that is blended with Diesel.

3.89. Emissions from road transportation by type of fuel and type of pollutant ...

Greenhouse gas and fuel type	Year							
Biofuel	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Tera Joules	22.57	77.10	120.85	132.68	196.29	192.85	257.62	314.10
CO ₂ (ktons)	1.60	5.46	8.56	9.39	13.90	13.65	18.24	22.24
CH ₄ (ktons)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
N ₂ O (ktons)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CO₂ equivalent - Total (ktons)	1.61	5.49	8.61	9.45	13.98	13.73	18.35	22.32
LPG	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Tera Joules	0.00	0.00	0.78	4.54	12.61	18.54	26.79	27.10
CO ₂ (ktons)	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.30	0.82	1.21	1.74	1.76
CH ₄ (ktons)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
N ₂ O (ktons)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CO₂ equivalent - Total (ktons)	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.30	0.84	1.23	1.78	1.78
Diesel	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Tera Joules	4,005.66	3,825.98	3,816.82	3,832.40	3,978.79	4,186.38	4,181.25	4,614.72
CO ₂ (ktons)	297.96	288.70	291.36	293.40	309.00	324.12	327.44	342.81
CH ₄ (ktons)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
N ₂ O (ktons)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
CO₂ equivalent - Total (ktons)	300.23	290.85	293.59	295.68	311.93	326.67	330.01	346.45
Petrol	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Tera Joules	3,138.80	3,125.05	3,086.56	3,092.47	3,114.73	3,258.83	3,261.48	2,954.11
CO ₂ (ktons)	219.85	219.00	216.26	210.60	218.43	228.41	228.69	212.99
CH ₄ (ktons)	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.15
N ₂ O (ktons)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
CO₂ equivalent - Total (ktons)	224.25	223.16	220.18	214.25	222.12	232.01	231.96	217.97

... 3.89. Emissions from road transportation by type of fuel and type of pollutant

Total	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Tera Joules	7,167.03	7,028.13	7,025.01	7,062.08	7,302.42	7,656.59	7,727.13	7,910.02
CO₂ (ktons)	519.41	513.15	516.23	513.69	542.15	567.40	576.11	579.79
CH₄ (ktons)	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.05	0.16
N₂O (ktons)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
CO₂ equivalent - Total (ktons)	526.09	519.50	522.43	519.68	548.86	573.65	582.09	588.52

Notes:

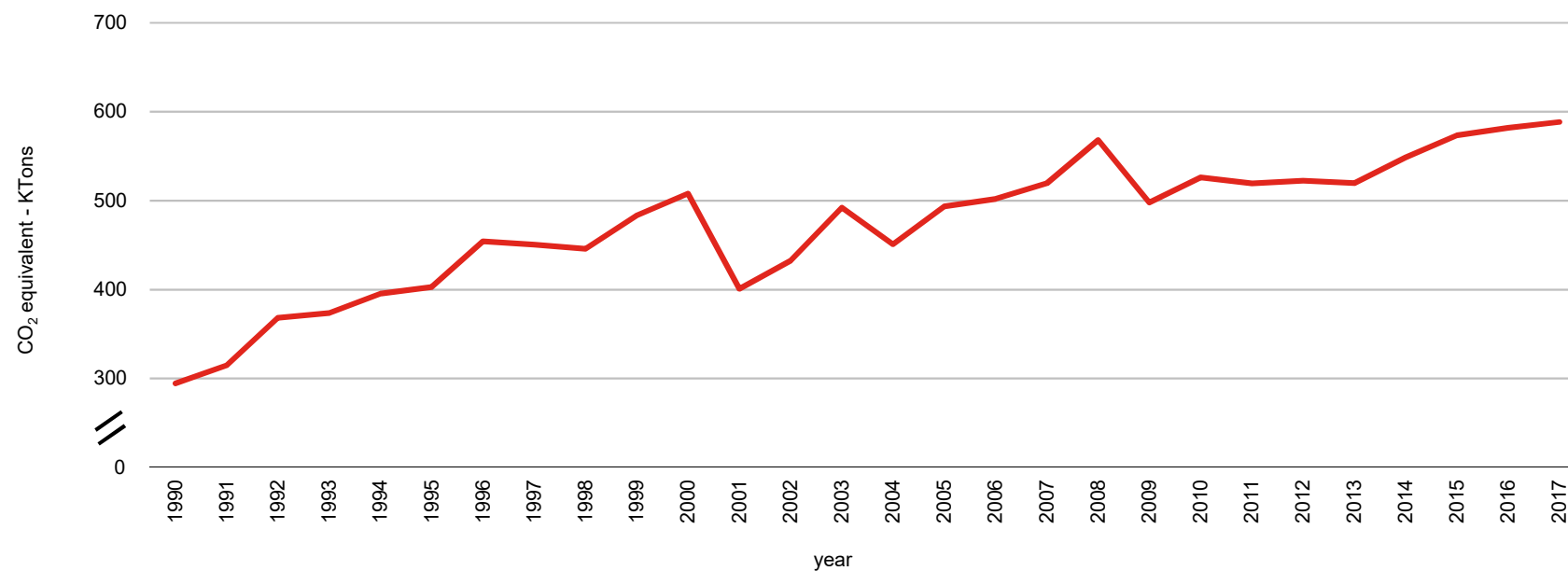
TJ = Tera Joules

CO₂ = Carbon Dioxide

CH₄ = Methane

N₂O = Nitrous Oxide

Chart 3.40. Emissions from road transport



3.90. Public transport commuters by month and by region

Month	2016			2017		
	Malta	Gozo	Total	Malta	Gozo	Total
January	2,754,182	99,411	2,853,593	3,065,233	106,666	3,171,899
February	2,885,963	108,251	2,994,214	3,236,850	127,180	3,364,030
March	3,091,478	132,112	3,223,590	3,736,230	150,433	3,886,663
April	3,361,239	151,591	3,512,830	3,661,761	169,240	3,831,001
May	3,526,741	170,368	3,697,109	3,971,926	188,115	4,160,041
June	3,447,840	182,948	3,630,788	3,876,289	203,871	4,080,160
July	3,870,375	224,964	4,095,339	4,363,746	256,185	4,619,931
August	4,013,521	262,394	4,275,915	4,403,221	288,193	4,691,414
September	3,674,141	218,685	3,892,826	4,047,441	226,634	4,274,075
October	3,985,057	167,091	4,152,148	4,295,488	208,931	4,504,419
November	3,544,710	137,960	3,682,670	3,842,237	154,850	3,997,087
December	3,125,545	116,671	3,242,216	3,343,249	129,076	3,472,325
Total	41,280,792	1,972,446	43,253,238	45,843,671	2,209,374	48,053,045

3.91a. Public transport commuters by month and by type of card/ticket: 2016

Month	Personalised Cards					Onboard	Non-Personalised Cards	Other	Total
	Student	Child	Adult	Concession	Gozo				
January	414,589	14,770	1,181,764	559,532	47,711	447,246	181,653	6,328	2,853,593
February	444,884	19,228	1,175,022	555,279	46,710	525,658	221,530	5,903	2,994,214
March	398,417	18,368	1,230,991	572,619	46,839	638,351	309,264	8,741	3,223,590
April	413,480	16,209	1,264,269	595,879	49,590	751,827	411,828	9,748	3,512,830
May	404,592	17,344	1,329,546	629,987	51,150	820,755	431,361	12,374	3,697,109
June	363,171	18,774	1,297,854	604,294	47,391	793,612	482,897	22,795	3,630,788
July	378,451	27,035	1,413,195	618,063	49,419	865,842	716,346	26,988	4,095,339
August	363,179	26,446	1,433,383	622,402	48,478	886,592	863,185	32,250	4,275,915
September	368,905	25,747	1,389,323	602,847	46,568	714,010	711,963	33,463	3,892,826
October	592,267	18,835	1,471,534	648,478	51,995	726,366	600,164	42,509	4,152,148
November	567,514	18,554	1,412,992	613,294	46,845	626,346	350,511	46,614	3,682,670
December	430,477	18,553	1,301,087	569,398	41,604	589,207	249,316	42,574	3,242,216
Total	5,139,926	239,863	15,900,960	7,192,072	574,300	8,385,812	5,530,018	290,287	43,253,238

3.91b. Public transport commuters by month and by type of card/ticket: 2017

Month	Personalised Cards					Onboard	Non-Personalised Cards	Other	Total
	Student	Child	Adult	Concession	Gozo				
January	431,039	14,124	1,306,202	525,004	40,380	560,409	248,744	45,997	3,171,899
February	466,243	17,606	1,293,569	572,599	41,122	617,022	284,928	70,941	3,364,030
March	516,174	16,750	1,453,852	643,811	45,751	754,900	380,114	75,311	3,886,663
April	385,298	19,832	1,392,439	604,255	39,900	864,955	465,376	58,946	3,831,001
May	437,870	18,048	1,554,308	669,205	47,068	911,682	468,835	53,025	4,160,041
June	386,109	19,095	1,526,405	617,041	42,641	879,028	558,667	51,174	4,080,160
July	405,972	25,286	1,680,960	628,514	44,052	943,682	842,883	48,582	4,619,931
August	380,967	23,830	1,662,428	608,759	44,332	947,163	979,527	44,408	4,691,414
September	375,578	22,840	1,592,048	600,367	41,540	795,701	806,802	39,199	4,274,075
October	588,651	16,677	1,692,251	647,722	45,281	808,129	663,189	42,519	4,504,419
November	563,167	16,547	1,619,103	613,637	43,927	698,047	405,627	37,032	3,997,087
December	419,493	16,737	1,477,209	562,658	38,187	639,910	283,642	34,489	3,472,325
Total	5,356,561	227,372	18,250,774	7,293,572	514,181	9,420,628	6,388,334	601,623	48,053,045

3.92. Public transport passengers by route and by month: 2017...

Route	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1	39,097	40,747	46,833	43,234	47,299	42,541	44,986	44,170	40,901	50,803	48,556	43,357	532,524
2	41,853	42,968	47,780	45,831	50,814	41,236	44,324	42,690	43,784	54,777	49,695	44,280	550,032
3	36,399	37,911	42,213	38,008	43,446	39,854	40,658	42,229	41,447	46,826	42,706	38,705	490,402
4	21,878	22,448	25,123	21,674	24,785	23,166	24,654	24,770	23,583	30,574	26,997	23,684	293,336
13	242,070	236,621	218,990	147,047	157,308	146,244	156,640	162,111	147,211	173,717	149,870	135,993	2,073,822
13A	NEW ROUTE	NEW ROUTE	50,379	133,463	142,401	137,505	144,171	149,424	139,696	155,484	132,414	115,802	1,300,739
14	111,023	116,393	133,374	139,127	146,658	139,134	152,961	154,661	143,638	139,390	125,185	114,738	1,616,282
15	35,673	39,310	48,942	47,826	43,504	43,897	52,682	49,423	44,519	54,724	45,717	44,919	551,136
16	99,638	103,319	120,449	115,202	122,202	119,968	135,259	130,641	124,921	111,471	102,641	95,847	1,381,558
21	41,963	41,874	50,151	47,878	50,679	47,151	52,242	50,176	45,750	49,162	43,403	38,415	558,844
22	45,015	47,161	54,161	49,063	54,850	50,371	55,438	54,923	53,133	56,397	49,933	44,796	615,241
24	23,125	25,602	28,923	25,703	27,889	29,207	31,375	32,926	33,659	34,301	30,150	23,977	346,837
25	11,013	10,894	13,518	11,835	13,161	12,017	12,718	13,067	12,588	17,265	15,438	12,371	155,885
31	113,605	119,255	137,047	125,276	132,847	125,092	136,223	136,947	126,198	155,314	144,634	120,979	1,573,417
32	9,643	10,822	12,624	9,753	10,918	9,694	10,745	11,065	10,635	13,587	12,820	9,506	131,812
35	28,995	29,080	33,749	31,748	35,605	30,174	31,181	28,940	28,872	38,962	37,751	32,232	387,289
41	90,759	97,005	112,719	113,057	121,390	123,760	135,269	136,595	125,287	128,748	113,703	100,125	1,398,417
42	94,624	100,759	114,642	115,443	126,132	121,538	137,762	139,278	127,602	134,637	117,113	102,565	1,432,095
43	27,151	28,235	31,455	25,653	31,614	17,566	16,118	13,889	14,940	39,599	37,491	26,492	310,203
44	46,051	50,680	59,099	60,026	67,084	65,328	69,252	67,293	62,359	68,619	59,493	53,168	728,452
45	72,597	76,505	85,446	83,055	87,381	81,134	85,513	86,183	80,356	99,565	90,606	87,010	1,015,351
46	37,660	38,194	44,341	39,497	46,366	40,693	43,393	39,733	37,998	40,660	38,600	30,811	477,946
47	15,080	15,847	19,094	17,524	20,477	17,574	18,691	18,946	18,703	22,042	19,826	17,831	221,635
48	89,073	99,667	116,671	113,711	121,767	114,622	124,638	123,925	117,305	133,440	123,629	106,655	1,385,103
49	19,545	18,398	23,692	21,365	26,062	29,532	37,506	40,622	34,258	30,012	26,344	19,492	326,828
50	4,067	3,797	4,404	3,458	4,710	5,332	5,710	6,043	5,629	5,660	5,385	3,458	57,653
51	45,155	48,242	55,635	56,301	57,660	50,228	52,446	52,958	53,909	65,223	58,982	54,223	650,962
52	67,041	69,407	81,087	79,676	81,676	69,173	70,497	68,043	67,912	84,261	76,007	71,797	886,577
53	24,661	25,560	28,731	28,698	29,251	39,685	52,091	51,621	49,364	35,030	31,889	28,041	424,622
54	31,461	33,285	38,703	36,028	40,420	38,591	40,290	40,573	37,924	44,040	39,077	35,949	456,341
56	11,425	12,674	15,577	16,375	15,661	12,985	13,044	13,390	13,820	18,579	16,505	14,453	174,488
58	11,749	12,600	14,282	13,867	15,051	12,818	12,313	12,890	11,391	8,963	8,639	8,178	142,741
58A	5,103	5,763	6,911	7,026	8,069	7,020	7,231	7,981	7,103	4,690	4,086	4,641	75,624
61	68,506	72,317	80,094	76,618	86,448	76,263	78,449	74,440	75,767	90,743	85,840	77,101	942,586
62	53,989	57,569	64,722	61,495	67,104	66,073	72,542	69,320	67,426	73,509	69,623	64,536	787,908
63	19,007	21,658	24,069	19,348	21,470	20,426	23,294	23,257	23,370	27,981	27,841	22,677	274,398

... 3.92. Public transport passengers by route and by month: 2017

Route	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
64	6,635	6,840	7,954	8,106	8,351	7,905	8,473	7,954	7,909	8,869	8,557	8,764	96,317
71	43,890	45,411	49,964	47,520	50,680	52,624	56,924	55,424	53,472	53,193	51,571	47,651	608,324
72	31,680	33,604	38,178	34,597	39,869	33,659	34,487	33,519	31,591	35,344	34,124	31,138	411,790
73	45,878	49,217	53,604	48,519	52,583	41,893	39,020	37,370	36,135	56,406	56,079	48,097	564,801
74	13,519	15,839	19,066	20,748	20,730	21,297	25,890	28,110	26,066	22,913	19,329	16,387	249,894
80	9,340	9,345	10,371	10,079	11,886	11,607	11,913	12,204	11,618	6,312	5,446	5,501	115,622
81	51,282	53,581	58,798	60,678	64,555	62,951	70,472	70,693	66,799	75,976	69,406	55,717	760,908
82	73,078	76,219	86,512	83,550	91,718	92,656	101,800	102,611	90,964	99,259	92,596	83,192	1,074,155
83	18,813	16,854	20,395	17,350	20,594	17,366	16,790	17,077	16,177	24,818	24,019	18,113	228,366
84	36,130	40,567	47,406	43,283	48,216	38,249	34,980	34,888	34,998	40,721	38,043	31,226	468,707
85	10,874	12,387	14,416	15,756	14,559	13,880	15,908	16,007	15,278	16,221	12,446	12,206	169,938
88	33,444	35,128	38,507	35,378	40,879	33,586	32,075	31,991	31,704	41,065	38,439	35,919	428,115
90	8,221	7,257	8,582	7,099	8,413	5,011	4,662	4,255	3,966	7,417	1,920	1,581	68,384
91	101,479	105,857	118,610	115,786	121,209	122,451	131,249	132,076	122,560	139,411	130,698	118,238	1,459,624
92	20,750	22,475	25,641	23,503	27,052	25,847	29,032	26,927	26,941	28,137	26,771	23,322	306,398
93	22,059	23,456	26,264	25,447	30,197	27,779	30,175	28,460	28,066	28,749	27,146	27,100	324,898
94	44,047	47,300	50,846	46,002	51,898	44,605	45,549	44,007	42,033	50,642	50,481	45,056	562,466
101	9,310	12,494	14,706	20,289	21,156	25,351	35,762	37,173	28,813	23,214	15,533	11,630	255,431
103	3,698	4,105	4,679	3,889	4,881	3,863	3,920	3,890	3,757	5,711	5,451	4,266	52,110
106	4,440	5,306	5,992	4,535	5,257	4,971	5,087	5,354	5,222	7,751	7,203	5,687	66,805
109	5,271	5,667	6,494	6,586	6,553	7,305	10,018	10,306	8,003	6,759	6,887	5,428	85,277
110	12,109	12,690	14,983	14,379	15,896	16,084	19,495	18,221	16,779	17,863	14,113	12,260	184,872
117	7,217	8,500	10,263	9,188	10,765	9,973	10,648	11,063	10,764	12,841	11,870	9,103	122,195
119	9,973	11,208	14,015	16,899	19,108	19,106	22,928	23,505	20,683	19,316	15,605	13,160	205,506
120	47,355	49,539	55,907	53,778	59,516	58,490	70,294	69,641	65,977	71,304	64,966	52,449	719,216
121	704	801	1,045	1,091	1,144	1,277	1,844	1,926	1,541	1,307	859	927	14,466
122	32,695	34,358	34,630	24,154	26,179	22,815	25,219	29,133	27,873	29,305	29,059	20,924	336,344
124	5,318	5,757	7,016	7,357	7,914	7,864	9,428	10,136	8,325	7,774	6,376	5,648	88,913
130	920	891	758	656	658	702	716	936	910	618	462	498	8,725
133	3,721	3,830	4,495	4,974	5,594	5,397	6,127	4,242	5,674	5,616	5,130	3,746	58,546
135	8,197	9,105	10,175	9,988	11,369	11,953	13,977	14,287	13,120	12,644	11,086	9,210	135,111
181	8,774	10,762	12,726	12,312	12,624	11,328	11,673	11,523	11,906	14,551	13,458	10,585	142,222
182	8,860	9,394	10,997	9,901	10,947	10,073	12,081	11,620	12,344	14,833	14,544	11,779	137,373
186	30,253	33,730	41,066	44,871	44,691	45,602	49,044	50,647	49,229	50,375	43,663	34,818	517,989
201	8,985	12,168	14,313	16,437	16,531	14,821	17,468	20,438	18,098	17,061	13,017	9,374	178,711
202	29,420	31,833	38,956	41,392	41,821	42,348	51,730	48,980	45,139	43,848	37,218	31,166	483,851

... 3.92. Public transport passengers by route and by month: 2017

Route	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
203	26,967	26,802	34,198	33,872	36,651	36,055	42,184	41,585	35,200	35,003	32,426	28,843	409,786
204	13,822	15,085	17,562	15,244	19,210	16,384	18,003	18,655	16,739	20,608	19,677	16,298	207,287
206	12,202	12,032	13,605	11,370	13,454	12,756	13,674	13,719	13,860	17,595	16,211	11,889	162,367
209	11,021	11,091	12,328	11,036	11,814	11,915	13,083	12,639	12,729	15,494	14,378	12,748	150,276
210	8,337	8,984	10,213	10,985	11,765	11,002	13,848	14,673	13,307	12,516	10,667	8,512	134,809
212	70,427	74,697	86,800	91,649	95,864	117,406	159,729	160,589	132,546	103,985	92,856	79,408	1,265,956
213	9,343	9,888	11,592	10,704	12,094	10,931	11,462	11,265	10,964	12,140	11,600	9,251	131,234
218	5,193	5,557	6,578	5,673	6,695	6,058	6,728	6,934	6,688	7,975	7,711	5,980	77,770
221	41,432	47,495	56,367	63,027	71,922	93,388	126,489	138,253	112,627	78,387	63,983	50,354	943,724
222	69,825	76,967	93,336	102,851	112,100	134,207	182,746	188,434	154,782	119,450	99,988	83,077	1,417,763
223	6,919	9,410	12,947	16,121	20,992	30,489	44,439	52,223	37,946	20,907	12,961	8,606	273,960
225	24,142	26,753	36,568	42,661	48,746	67,481	93,855	100,547	81,072	48,232	35,566	30,392	636,015
226	4,162	4,694	5,341	4,841	5,481	5,142	5,672	6,055	5,416	6,679	6,199	5,056	64,738
233	12,193	14,089	17,265	17,178	18,293	17,214	21,306	21,364	18,049	23,151	20,094	16,925	217,121
238	14,398	15,880	19,349	16,881	19,157	17,087	18,304	17,961	17,972	23,952	22,499	15,150	218,590
250	24,761	26,474	30,658	30,471	34,736	31,661	31,032	33,065	29,698	38,736	33,543	29,236	374,071
260	12,150	13,466	15,237	13,475	14,789	13,471	14,716	13,197	12,730	20,769	19,064	16,008	179,072
280	10,788	11,191	12,948	12,663	13,534	13,678	16,844	16,867	15,962	16,469	14,888	13,229	169,061
301	20,599	25,177	30,247	30,836	33,629	32,304	34,399	40,877	31,957	35,519	28,670	24,822	369,036
302	4,440	5,617	7,074	8,203	10,197	12,306	15,627	17,844	12,902	11,125	6,867	5,279	117,481
303	15,869	20,234	22,113	24,682	26,015	26,590	32,121	33,925	28,359	28,283	22,557	19,718	300,466
305	4,081	4,351	5,338	6,112	6,502	6,752	8,405	7,916	7,352	7,084	6,383	5,436	75,712
306	7,109	8,445	10,949	13,486	16,160	17,684	22,495	26,032	18,730	18,179	11,731	9,246	180,246
307	8,205	9,101	10,353	11,143	12,091	11,614	14,010	14,360	12,401	14,126	11,810	10,096	139,310
308	1,994	2,504	3,230	3,985	4,574	4,985	5,310	6,048	5,278	4,800	3,254	2,618	48,580
309	2,276	2,366	2,916	3,305	3,348	3,512	4,440	4,991	4,164	4,126	3,402	2,744	41,590
310	12,952	13,530	16,328	19,784	23,871	27,522	37,549	40,612	31,791	26,256	18,666	16,677	285,538
311	8,407	11,151	11,788	11,991	12,046	13,275	17,961	22,187	18,224	13,902	9,377	7,084	157,393
312	5,515	5,948	6,794	7,988	7,723	8,140	9,314	11,107	8,485	8,416	6,647	5,723	91,800
313	2,527	2,553	3,164	3,456	3,862	4,510	4,762	5,708	4,095	4,551	3,588	3,082	45,858
322	4,673	6,455	8,157	11,475	14,025	21,221	32,914	37,106	26,717	16,364	8,795	6,339	194,241
323	7,585	8,964	10,791	11,474	12,682	11,509	13,688	16,034	13,426	14,631	12,204	9,647	142,635
330	429	784	1,191	1,320	1,390	1,947	3,190	3,446	2,753	1,569	899	565	19,483
X1	32,041	36,978	44,660	47,152	53,942	52,857	60,624	65,113	56,486	60,944	48,468	41,881	601,146
X1A	832	1,329	1,796	1,321	1,659	1,087	-	-	16	2,047	1,906	921	12,914
X1B	336	437	612	607	1,108	219	-	-	-	1,157	880	541	5,897

... 3.92. Public transport passengers by route and by month: 2017

Route	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
X2	25,844	27,265	30,193	31,875	30,999	31,861	36,339	38,997	35,004	35,078	31,500	27,302	382,257
X3	22,350	23,277	29,944	31,834	33,298	32,684	37,332	39,869	35,874	36,996	31,677	26,850	381,985
X4	52,365	53,222	63,520	64,198	68,964	72,852	87,172	88,368	83,716	83,374	73,388	67,131	858,270
Sub Total 1	3,162,544	3,356,285	3,878,010	3,823,895	4,151,534	4,062,037	4,600,930	4,670,302	4,259,409	4,487,474	3,989,140	3,465,334	47,906,894
Night	3,900	3,909	5,038	7,104	8,507	13,946	18,896	21,095	14,637	11,352	7,947	6,990	123,321
Special	5,455	3,836	3,615	2	-	4,177	105	17	29	5,593	-	1	22,830
Sub Total 2	9,355	7,745	8,653	7,106	8,507	18,123	19,001	21,112	14,666	16,945	7,947	6,991	146,151
Global Total	3,171,899	3,364,030	3,886,663	3,831,001	4,160,041	4,080,160	4,619,931	4,691,414	4,274,075	4,504,419	3,997,087	3,472,325	48,053,045

Note: Route information can be accessed by using the link: <https://www.publictransport.com.mt/en/timetables>

3.93. Day routes, bus stops and shelters as at end 2017

Number of day routes	Malta	95
	Gozo	15
	Total	110
Number of bus stops	Malta	1,688
	Gozo	346
	Total	2,034
Number of bus shelters	Shelters	527
	Canopies	7
	Total	534

3.94. Road investment and maintenance conducted by the Central Government by year

€

Year	Investment	Maintenance	Other	Total
1995	1,550,624	6,217,179	-	7,767,803
1996	5,926,583	7,925,090	-	13,851,673
1997	2,961,024	6,897,331	-	9,858,355
1998	1,434,850	6,537,070	-	7,971,920
1999	5,511,141	7,947,563	-	13,458,704
2000	8,244,840	8,367,049	-	16,611,889
2001	4,874,451	7,834,848	756,183	13,465,482
2002	10,477,286	7,801,710	645,006	18,924,002
2003	8,296,539	10,797,422	1,166,843	20,260,804
2004	13,993,910	5,109,682	1,197,654	20,301,246
2005	34,684,480	5,776,095	817,518	41,278,093
2006	20,816,753	12,035,298	784,383	33,636,434
2007	12,464,304	14,436,159	991,570	27,892,033
2008	4,590,137	13,806,390	435,914	18,832,441
2009	6,716,292	6,615,829	139,816	13,471,937
2010	11,119,735	13,747,915	-	24,867,650
2011	15,620,256	15,933,733	-	31,553,989
2012	25,676,071	13,451,226	-	39,127,297
2013	10,644,516	12,690,896	-	23,335,412
2014	28,787,858	18,344,027	-	47,131,885
2015	32,030,527	6,939,942	-	38,970,469
2016	26,152,509	14,840,129	-	40,992,638
2017	20,487,439	15,845,766	-	36,333,204

3.95. Estimated vehicle yearly distance travelled by vehicle type and engine propulsion type: 2017...

Vehicle category	Engine propulsion type	Yearly vehicle distance travelled	
		Average (km)	Total (million km)
Coach and private bus	Diesel	22,457	8.332
Minibus	Petrol	23,244	0.256
	Diesel	24,229	30.406
Route bus	Diesel	74,762	31.961
	Hybrid/Diesel	10,146	0.046
Motorcycle	Petrol	3,585	88.043
	Diesel	5,660	0.283
Quad and ATV	Petrol	2,125	2.270
	Electric	21,159	2.623
Passenger car	Petrol	7,199	1,397.924
	Diesel	9,564	914.310
	Electric	7,022	0.393
	Hybrid/Petrol	8,486	3.796
	Hybrid/Diesel	10,225	0.081
	LPG	10,509	0.027
	Combined Petrol/LPG	11,063	16.594
	Combined Diesel/LPG	8,794	0.050
Goods-carrying vehicle	Petrol	7,042	4.379
	Diesel	9,584	432.480
	Electric	6,605	0.142
	Combined Petrol/LPG	7,710	0.055
	Combined Diesel/LPG	10,129	0.279

... 3.95. Estimated vehicle yearly distance travelled by vehicle type and engine propulsion type: 2017

Vehicle category	Engine propulsion type	Yearly vehicle distance travelled	
		Average (km)	Total (million km)
Special purpose vehicle	Petrol	10,175	0.134
	Diesel	8,587	29.106
	Electric	1,811	0.015
	LPG	6,511	0.029
	Combined Petrol/LPG	13,581	0.071
Road tractor	Diesel	10,838	11.756
	Combined Diesel/LPG	25,111	0.135
Total	Petrol	6,772	1,493.007
	Diesel	9,902	1,458.633
	Electric	15,118	3.173
	Hybrid/Petrol	8,486	3.796
	Hybrid/Diesel	10,197	0.127
	LPG	7,955	0.056
	Combined Petrol/LPG	11,047	16.649
	Combined Diesel/LPG	12,200	0.535

Note: The above values are an estimation based on odometer readings supplied by TM and maybe subject to revision.

3.96. Estimated vehicle yearly distance travelled by district and vehicle type: 2017 ...

District	Vehicle type	Yearly vehicle distance travelled	
		Average (km)	Total (million km)
Southern Harbour	Coach and private bus	20,241	1.021
	Minibus	18,118	4.448
	Motorcycle	3,232	8.724
	Quad and ATV	2,580	0.123
	Passenger car	7,950	403.337
	Goods-carrying vehicle	9,525	53.484
	Special purpose vehicle	9,605	4.922
	Road tractor	10,971	1.768
	Total	7,955	477.828
Northern Harbour	Coach and private bus	15,640	0.732
	Minibus	21,223	6.088
	Route bus	74,089	32.006
	Motorcycle	3,409	28.129
	Quad and ATV	2,077	0.317
	Passenger car	7,400	597.260
	Goods-carrying vehicle	10,101	92.494
	Special purpose vehicle	8,445	5.074
	Road tractor	14,997	4.029
	Total	7,669	766.130
South Eastern	Coach and private bus	31,373	3.390
	Minibus	29,572	5.709
	Motorcycle	3,201	9.606
	Quad and ATV	3,453	0.527
	Passenger car	8,672	384.711
	Goods-carrying vehicle	9,595	67.864
	Special purpose vehicle	10,053	7.006
	Road tractor	7,481	0.804
	Total	8,612	479.618
Western	Coach and private bus	27,844	0.602
	Minibus	26,053	3.306
	Motorcycle	3,494	11.360
	Quad and ATV	889	0.025
	Passenger car	8,212	349.607
	Goods-carrying vehicle	9,531	75.606
	Special purpose vehicle	8,052	4.020
	Road tractor	11,425	1.849
	Total	8,176	446.375

... 3.96. Estimated vehicle yearly distance travelled by district and vehicle type: 2017

District	Vehicle type	Yearly vehicle distance travelled	
		Average (km)	Total (million km)
Northern	Coach and private bus	24,368	2.282
	Minibus	33,593	9.080
	Motorcycle	3,684	21.740
	Quad and ATV	14,173	2.703
	Passenger car	8,527	408.445
	Goods-carrying vehicle	10,026	97.117
	Special purpose vehicle	8,216	5.868
	Road tractor	9,933	2.495
	Total	8,457	549.731
Gozo and Comino	Coach and private bus	6,041	0.305
	Minibus	14,169	2.032
	Motorcycle	5,842	8.767
	Quad and ATV	1,932	1.198
	Passenger car	7,437	189.813
	Goods-carrying vehicle	8,008	50.770
	Special purpose vehicle	6,204	2.465
	Road tractor	6,767	0.945
	Total	7,383	256.295
Total	Coach and private bus	22,457	8.332
	Minibus	24,220	30.663
	Route bus	74,089	32.006
	Motorcycle	3,590	88.326
	Quad and ATV	4,105	4.893
	Passenger car	7,996	2,333.174
	Goods-carrying vehicle	9,548	437.335
	Special purpose vehicle	8,581	29.355
	Road tractor	10,909	11.891
	Total	8,044	2,975.976

Note: The above values are an estimation based on odometer readings supplied by TM and maybe subject to revision.

3.97. Estimated vehicle yearly distance travelled by vehicle type and type of use: 2017

Vehicle type	Type of use	Yearly vehicle distance travelled	
		Average (km)	Total (million km)
Coach and private bus		22,457	8.332
Minibus	Garage hire	27,103	6.504
	Other	23,546	24.159
Route bus		74,089	32.006
Motorcycle	Other	3,590	88.326
Quad and ATV	Leased	27,285	2.342
	Other	2,306	2.551
Passenger car	Garage hire	33,297	43.117
	Self-drive	10,420	14.823
	Leased	11,302	30.531
	Taxi	43,709	14.500
	Other	7,797	2,230.204
Goods-carrying vehicle		9,548	437.335
Special purpose vehicle		8,581	29.355
Road tractor		10,909	11.891

Note: The above values are an estimation based on odometer readings supplied by TM and maybe subject to revision.

3.98. Estimated vehicle yearly distance travelled by vehicle class, engine capacity or gross vehicle weight: 2017 ...

Vehicle class	Engine propulsion type	Engine capacity / Gross vehicle weight	Yearly Average Vkm	Vkm (million)
Coach and private bus, minibus, route bus				
Coach and private bus	Diesel		22,457	8.332
Minibus	Petrol		23,244	0.256
	Diesel		24,229	30.406
Route Bus	Diesel		74,762	31.961
	Hybrid/Diesel		10,146	0.046
Motorcycle, Quad and ATV, E-bike				
Motorcycle	Petrol		3,585	88.043
	Diesel		5,660	0.283
Quad and ATV	Petrol		2,125	2.270
	Electric		21,159	2.623
Passenger car				
	Petrol	Engine capacity (cm3)		
		<=1,300	7,259	919.399
		1,301 - 1,449	7,360	254.472
		1,450 - 1,500	7,002	38.496
		1,501 - 1,800	7,192	140.483
		1,801 - 2,000	6,041	32.571
		>2,000	4,944	12.503
	Diesel	<=1,300	10,211	16.327
		1,301 - 1,449	10,249	81.413
		1,450 - 1,500	8,887	183.385
		1,501 - 1,800	10,250	194.562
		1,801 - 2,000	9,442	304.158
		>2,000	9,454	134.465
	Electric	<=1,300	6,088	0.323
		1,450 - 1,500	24,594	0.069
	Hybrid/Petrol	<=1,300	3,970	0.011
		1,301 - 1,449	5,972	0.277
		1,450 - 1,500	8,392	1.491
		1,501 - 1,800	8,325	0.748
		>2,000	9,716	1.268
	Hybrid/Diesel	1,801 - 2,000	7,831	0.040
		>2,000	14,397	0.042
	LPG	1,801 - 2,000	10,509	0.027
	Combined/Petrol	<=1,300	11,938	7.609
		1,301 - 1,449	11,308	3.090
		1,450 - 1,500	10,684	0.904
		1,501 - 1,800	10,476	3.388
		1,801 - 2,000	9,721	1.228
		>2,000	6,815	0.376
	Combined/Diesel	1,450 - 1,500	8,734	0.025
		>2,000	8,851	0.026

... 3.98. Estimated vehicle yearly distance travelled by vehicle class, engine capacity or gross vehicle weight: 2017

Vehicle class	Engine propulsion type	Engine capacity / Gross vehicle weight	Yearly Average Vkm	Vkm (million)
Commercial vehicle	Petrol	G.V.W. (kg)		
		<=3,500	7,138	4.356
		3,501-6,000	3,794	0.011
		6,001-12,000	935	0.004
Goods-carrying vehicle		>15,000	1,739	0.008
		<=3,500	9,830	337.596
		3,501-6,000	8,437	54.226
		6,001-12,000	9,453	21.531
	Diesel	12,001-15,000	6,589	2.379
		>15,000	9,763	16.748
		Electric	6,605	0.142
		Combined Petrol/LPG	7,710	0.055
	Combined Diesel/LPG	<=3,500	2,069	0.005
		3,501-6,000	3,751	0.011
		6,001-12,000	3,243	0.024
		>15,000	16,276	0.239
Special purpose vehicle	Petrol	<=3,500	11,456	0.102
		3,501-6,000	7,473	0.032
	Diesel	<=3,500	7,962	3.595
		3,501-6,000	8,843	7.492
		6,001-12,000	8,250	6.583
		12,001-15,000	3,631	0.552
		>15,000	9,540	10.883
	Electric	3,501-6,000	1,811	0.015
	LPG	<=3,500	6,511	0.029
	Combined Diesel/LPG	>15,000	13,581	0.071
Road Tractor	Diesel	3,501-6,000	1,445	0.006
		6,001-12,000	6,881	0.034
		12,001-15,000	4,499	0.004
		>15,000	10,898	11.711
	Combined Diesel/LPG	>15,000	25,111	0.135

Note: The above values are an estimation based on odometer readings supplied by TM and maybe subject to revision.

3.99. Rate of motorisation by district

Indicators	Year	Southern Harbour	Northern Harbour	South Eastern	Western	Northern	Gozo and Comino	Total
Number of vehicles per 1,000 total residents	2011	692	734	689	798	786	879	747
Number of vehicles per 1,000 driving licence holders		1,338	1,331	1,298	1,351	1,456	1,426	1,357
Number of vehicles per 1,000 total residents	2012	692	721	688	797	790	891	744
Number of vehicles per 1,000 driving licence holders		1,360	1,367	1,279	1,358	1,411	1,333	1,355
Number of vehicles per 1,000 total residents	2013	704	718	696	807	802	922	752
Number of vehicles per 1,000 driving licence holders		1,418	1,376	1,286	1,360	1,434	1,357	1,375
Number of vehicles per 1,000 total residents	2014	719	700	717	828	833	953	762
Number of vehicles per 1,000 driving licence holders		1,402	1,336	1,265	1,334	1,440	1,343	1,353
Number of vehicles per 1,000 total residents	2015	732	695	736	842	837	983	770
Number of vehicles per 1,000 driving licence holders		1,392	1,408	1,318	1,367	1,509	1,393	1,400
Number of vehicles per 1,000 total residents	2016	742	689	758	862	843	1,025	780
Number of vehicles per 1,000 driving licence holders		1,393	1,422	1,346	1,393	1,545	1,443	1,423
Number of driving licence holders per 1000 total residents aged 18+		638	578	691	747	666	850	661
Number of passenger cars per 1000 total residents		613	568	594	669	648	691	615
Number of residents	2017	81,582	151,664	70,490	60,692	78,550	32,723	475,701
Number of households (SILC 17)		30,428	52,496	24,664	21,056	27,476	12,348	168,468
Number of vehicles per 1,000 total residents		751	674	776	884	837	1,052	782
Number of vehicles per 1,000 residents aged 18 and over		897	798	950	1,064	1,016	1,254	938
Number of passenger cars per 1000 total residents		616	552	604	682	642	711	613
Number of passenger cars per 1,000 residents aged 18 and over		736	654	740	820	780	847	736
Number of vehicles per 1,000 driving licence holders		1,437	1,482	1,362	1,761	1,329	1,474	1,458
Number of driving licence holders per 1000 total residents		523	455	570	502	630	714	536
Number of driving licence holders per 1000 total residents aged 18+		625	539	697	604	765	851	643
Number of vehicles per household		2.0	1.9	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.8	2.2
Number of passenger cars per household		1.7	1.6	1.7	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.7

Notes:

1. Data are provisional and subject to revision.
2. 2012 data are based on 2011 Census of Population and Housing.
3. Household data is based on SILC 17.
4. Only Maltese driving licences are accounted for in the calculations above.

3.100. Driving licence holders' indicators by sex

Indicators	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Male driving licence holders per 1,000 male residents	662	672	666	658	657	652	647	626
Female driving licence holders per 1,000 female residents	416	431	433	436	446	447	448	444
Male driving licence holders per 1,000 male residents aged 18 and over	821	829	819	806	801	792	784	754
Female driving licence holders per 1,000 female residents aged 18 and over	508	524	525	527	537	537	537	531
Male driving licence holders per 1,000 total residents	329	334	332	329	329	328	326	317
Female driving licence holders per 1,000 total residents	209	216	218	218	222	222	222	219

Notes:

1. Data are provisional and subject to revision.
2. Revisions in population data has been published in 2018. Therefore, all values have been revised accordingly.
3. Only Maltese driving licences are accounted for in the data above.

3.101. Road traffic accidents indicators

Indicators	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Road traffic accidents per 1,000 licensed vehicles	45	46	46	44	43	45	42	40
Road traffic accidents per 1,000 licensed holders	61	62	63	60	60	63	60	59
Road traffic casualties per 1,000 road traffic accidents	635	648	657	663	675	677	681	691
Road traffic fatalities per 1,000 road traffic accidents	1.1	1.2	0.6	1.3	0.7	0.7	1.5	1.3
Road traffic fatalities per 1,000 road traffic casualties	13.9	10.8	5.6	11.4	5.6	6.4	12.4	10.1
Road traffic fatalities per 100,000 population	3.6	4.1	2.1	4.2	2.3	2.4	5.0	4.0

Notes:

1. Data are provisional and subject to revision.
2. Revisions in population data has been published in 2018. Therefore, all values have been revised accordingly.
3. Only Maltese driving licences are accounted for in the data above.

3.102. Vehicles per country's area

Ratios	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total vehicles per square km	964	987	995	1,022	1,061	1,098	1,136	1,177
Total passenger cars per square km	763	784	791	812	843	871	895	923
Total vehicles per square km of roads	13,347	13,664	13,776	14,146	14,685	15,196	15,723	16,297
Total passenger cars per square km of roads	10,568	10,849	10,952	11,240	11,674	12,062	12,393	12,775
Total vehicles per one km length of roads	107	109	110	113	117	122	126	130
Total passenger cars per one km length of roads	85	87	88	90	93	96	99	102

Notes:

1. Maltese Islands' approximate total surface area is 316 sq. km.

2. Road area and length are calculated on estimated road length of 2,855.48km as at end 2016. The average width of roads is estimated at 0.008km. Therefore, total estimated area of roads in Malta and Gozo is 22.84 sq. km.

3. Data is subject to revision.

APPENDICES

Appendix A

Methodological Notes

Air Transport

1. The data in the Air Transport Statistics section are compiled from administrative information provided by Malta International Airport.

Sea Transport

2. The data in the Maritime Statistics section, including the Cargo and Trailers data are compiled from administrative information provided by Transport Malta.
3. Sea is not a port name. We have common situations where a vessel reports its last activity such as from Outside Territorial Waters (OTW) or Within Territorial Waters (WTW), depends upon activity.
4. Norway International Ship Register (NISR) is included separately due to the fact that Norway has two different registers, known as Norway and NISR.
5. Table 2.12 includes all local and transshipment cargo and both containerised and non-containerised cargo, yet *excludes* M'Xlokk Freeport transshipment cargo. This shows the discrepancy between Table 2.12 and the totals in Table 2.29.
6. Table 2.29 shows only containers and trailers handled by Port Workers in both Marsaxlokk and Valletta ports, but do not display any non-containerised cargo, this shows the discrepancy between the two tables.
7. Table 2.3 is generated from the Port Management Information System. The yachts in this table come to Malta for either repairs, bunkering and/or berthing facilities inside the port. Table 2.26 represents yachts that have actually berthed in a marina in Malta and Gozo.
8. The data regarding fishing vessels are supplied by the Department of Fisheries and Aquaculture

9. Definitions of fishing vessels:-

- (i) As stated in SL 425.07 – Fishing Vessels Regulations

MFA	Professional Fishing Vessels - Full-time
MFB	Professional Fishing Vessels - Part-time
MFC	Non-Commercial Fishing Vessels i.e. recreational
MFD	Auxiliary Vessels (work boats) used in fishing operations

- (ii) As stated in the report entitled "The Maltese Fishing Industry - year 2000" drafted by Michael Darmanin, Senior Fisheries Officer,

Luzzu	The most traditional fishing vessel. It is pointed at both ends, and is painted in folkloristic bright colours.
Kajjik	Differs from the luzzu in being generally smaller (average length 4.6 metres) and being flat ended at the stern. Previously, they were made of wood, but in recent years, fibre-glass has been the hull material of choice.

- (iii) As stated from "The Fishing Industry in Malta Past-Present-Future" - Stanley Farrugia Randon

Firilla	Almost identical in design to the luzzu but, the bulwark (tappiera) is secured to the outside of the kontrarota. The stem posts found at each end of this boat are also much higher than those of the luzzu and it has a wider appearance.
Bimbu	Has a stern resembling that of a lanca while its bow resembles that of a luzzu.
Trawler	A fishing trawler, also known as a dragger, is a commercial fishing vessel designed to operate fishing trawls. Trawling is a method of fishing that involves actively dragging or pulling a trawl through the water behind one or more trawlers.
Frejgatina	A common term referring to a small boat which in shape is similar to a kajjik or luzzu.
MPV	Multi Purpose Vessel is a seagoing ship that is built for the carriage of a wide range of cargoes.
Auxiliary Vessel	An Auxiliary Vessel is a vessel that is designed to operate in a number of roles supporting other vessels. Their roles may include replenishment, transport, repair, harbour, research and others.
Other	Any vessel that is not listed above and also include dinghy, longliner and recreational fishing vessel.
Designated Port (DP)	Designated ports are specialized ports where certain types of fish can be landed. Blue-fin tuna and swordfish can only be landed in some designated ports.

10. Scheduled Sea Transport between Malta and Gozo refers to the services of the Gozo Channel Co. Ltd.

11. The table below illustrates the passengers and vehicles capacity by each Gozo Channel vessel:

Carrying capacity

Vessel	Vehicles	Passengers
Gaudos	72	900
Malita	138	900
Ta' Pinu	72	900

12. Data for passengers comprise: foot and vehicle passengers and vehicle drivers.
13. Different approaches are applied for the collection of data at the Mgarr and Ċirkewwa Harbours, respectively. While the source of the data based in Mgarr is the Automated Ticketing System (ATS), data from the Ċirkewwa side is dependent on the manual clicking system.
14. The data in regarding the Cruise Liners are compiled on the basis of administrative records held by the Transport Malta.
15. Cruise liners calling at both Malta and Gozo during a single voyage are recorded as one cruise liner call.
16. **Definitions regarding Cruise Liners:**
 - (i) Cruise passenger traffic comprises embarkations from Malta, transit passengers and passengers landing in Malta.
 - (ii) Embarkations comprise all cruise passengers who are either Maltese who leave Malta on a cruise ship, or alternatively, foreigners who come to Malta by other means of transport and leave on a cruise ship.
 - (iii) Transit passengers comprise all cruise passengers who arrive in and leave Malta on the same cruise ship.
 - (iv) Landings comprise all cruise passengers who arrive in Malta on a cruise ship and leave by other means of transport, or alternatively, stay in Malta.
 - (v) Same-day visitors comprise visitors to Malta who do not spend at least one night in collective or private accommodation.
 - (vi) Overnight visitors (tourists) comprise visitors to Malta who spend at least one night in collective or private accommodation.

Road Transport

17. Any vehicle-related and driving licences data are based on data provided by Transport Malta.
18. These data may be subject to revision.
19. **Definitions on road vehicles:**

Stock of road vehicles	Number of road vehicles registered at a given date in a country and licensed to use roads open to public traffic.
Road vehicle	A vehicle running on wheels and intended for use on roads.
Agricultural	Motor vehicle, normally a tractor, designed exclusively or primarily for agricultural purposes; licensed to use roads open to public traffic.
Commercial vehicle	Road vehicle designed, exclusively or primarily, to carry goods. This category also includes special purpose vehicles and road tractors.
Garage/Hire	Chauffeur-driven car for hire.
Minibus	Passenger road motor vehicle designed to seat up to 18 persons (including the driver).
Electric car	Electrically operated car, totally independent of fuel-driven engine.
Electric motorcycle	Electrically operated motorcycle, totally independent of fuel-driven engine.
Route bus	Bus licensed to operate on established bus routes.
Self-drive car	Passenger road motor vehicle available for hire (without chauffeur).
Self-drive motorcycle	Same as self-drive car above, available for hire.
Taxi	Licensed passenger car for hire with driver without predetermined routes. The method of hire is normally: (a) flagging down the street; (b) picking up at a designated taxi mark; (c) telephoning for collection, (d) using a mobile phone application.
Semi-trailer	Goods road vehicle with no front axle which is designed to be hauled by a road motor tractor, which also carries a substantial part of the loaded weight. Semi-trailers are excluded from the total in the accompanying tables as these are not self-propelled.
Trolleybus	Passenger road vehicle designed to seat more than 9 persons (including the driver), which is connected to electric conductors and which is not rail-borne. This term covers vehicles which are sometimes used as trolleybuses and sometimes as buses (since they have an independent motor).
Passenger	A road vehicle designed, exclusively or primarily, to carry one or more persons. Included are: motorcycles, mopeds, passenger cars, vans designed and used primarily for transport of passengers, taxis, hire cars, ambulances, buses, coaches and minibuses, motor homes.
Moped	Two-, three- or four-wheeled road motor vehicle which is fitted with an engine having a cylinder capacity of less than 50cc (3.05 cu.in.) and a maximum authorised design speed in accordance with national regulations.
Motorcycle	Two-, three- or four-wheeled road motor vehicle not exceeding 400kg (900 lb) of unladen weight. All such vehicles with a cylinder capacity of 50cc or over are included, as are those under 50cc which do not meet the definition of moped.
Passenger car	Road motor vehicle, other than a moped or a motorcycle, intended for the carriage of passengers and designed to seat no more than 9 persons (including the driver). Included are: passenger cars, vans designed and used primarily for transport of passengers, taxis, hire cars, ambulances, motor homes (not caravans), hearses, microcars (needing no permit to be driven).

Class 1:	< 1300 cc
Class 2:	1301 - 1449 cc
Class 3:	1450 - 1500 cc
Class 4:	1501 - 1800 cc
Class 5:	1801 - 2000 cc
Class 6:	> 2000 cc

Caravans	Road vehicle designed as living accommodation for haulage by a motor vehicle.
Coach and private bus	Passenger road motor vehicle designed to carry more than 24 persons (including driver), and with provision to carry seated as well as standing passengers.
Minibus / mini-coach	Passenger road motor vehicle designed to carry 10-23 seated or standing persons (including the driver).
Goods-carrying vehicle	Road vehicle designed, exclusively or primarily, to carry goods. Included are: (a) light goods vehicles with a gross vehicle weight of not more than 3,500kg, designed exclusively or primarily to carry goods, e.g. vans and pick-ups; (b) heavy goods road vehicles with a gross vehicle weight above 3,500kg, designed exclusively and primarily, to carry goods.
Light goods-carrying vehicle	Goods road vehicle with a gross vehicle weight of not more than 3,500kg designed, exclusively or primarily, to carry goods.
Heavy goods-carrying vehicle	Goods road vehicle with a gross vehicle weight above 3,500kg designed, exclusively or primarily, to carry goods.
Road tractor	Road motor vehicle designed, exclusively or primarily, to haul other road vehicles which are not power driven (mainly semi-trailers).
Articulated vehicle	Road tractor coupled to a semi-trailer.
Special purpose motor vehicle	Road motor vehicle for purposes other than the carriage of passengers or goods. This category includes: fire brigade vehicles; mobile cranes; self-propelled rollers; bulldozers with metallic wheels or track; vehicles for recording film, radio and TV broadcasting; mobile library vehicles; mobile kiosks; towing vehicles for vehicles in need of repair; other special purpose road motor vehicles.

Vehicle restrictions

- **Restriction:** is a condition imposed on a vehicle's licence. Restrictions can be either temporary such as garaged, seized, resale, etc., or permanent (i.e. vehicle is indefinitely removed from circulation on national territory), such as exported, scrapped or destroyed. In this publication only data of the main four restrictions (resale, exported, scrapped, garaged) are reported.
- **Garaged:** vehicle no longer licensed for use on the road. This category excludes vehicles which have been scrapped or exported. A vehicle may be garaged for a particular period, then re-licensed after this period.
- **Exported:** vehicle licensed in Malta which has been exported.
- **Scrapped:** vehicle which has been scrapped and therefore, indefinitely removed from circulation. There are instances where a vehicle is unscrapped and restored such as in the cases of vintage cars.
- **Re-sale:** vehicle which has been de-licensed and put up for re-sale.
- **Other:** other minor restrictions such as seized by police, no engine, etc.

VERA	Vehicle Registration and Administrative System database. It is the only register that contains the complete details of all vehicles registered and licensed in Malta.
VRT	Vehicle Road-Worthiness Test
Type 1	Represents manual and online tests carried out on vehicles
Type 2	Represents tests carried out manually and later inputted online (showing passed only for both initial and retest)
Class 2	Motor Vehicles with gross vehicle weight less than 3,500 kgs
Class 2A	Midi buses, mini buses and vans (g.v.w. under 3500kgs) Midi buses, mini buses and vans with a seating capacity more than 8 seats excluding driver Motor vehicles used for the road carriage of goods (commercial vehicles - g.v.w. under 3,500kgs) Trailers, semi-trailers and other towed vehicles (g.v.w. under 3500kgs)
Class 2B	Taxis (g.v.w. under 3500kgs) Ambulances (g.v.w. under 3500kgs) Chauffeur driven vehicles (g.v.w. under 3500kgs) Self-drive vehicles (g.v.w. under 3500kgs) Other light passenger vehicles (g.v.w. under 3500kgs) Midi buses, mini buses and vans with a seating capacity not more than 8 seats excluding driver
Class 3	Motor Vehicles with gross vehicle weight greater than or equal to 3,500 kgs Route buses, coaches, private buses, midi buses, minibuses and vans Motor vehicles used for the road carriage of goods Trailers, semi-trailers and other towed vehicles

20. Definitions on road traffic accidents:

- Traffic accidents data are compiled from administrative information provided by the Police Department, the Guard and Warden Services Limited and the Malta Insurance Association.
- Total road traffic accidents comprise to the road traffic accidents involving casualties (Police reports) and the minor road traffic accidents without casualties (Police and Warden reports).
- Road traffic accidents involving injury comprise of the total road traffic accidents (Table 3.4) less the minor road traffic accidents (Table 3.5).

- (iv) Minor road traffic accidents which are not reported or those reported to Insurance Agencies by means of the Traffic Accident Form (i.e. no Police or Wardens are called on the accident scene and those involved in the accident decide to settle by filling in the form) are not accounted for.
- (v) Minor road traffic accidents refer to accidents involving at least one vehicle and in which no persons are injured and are assessed by the Police or by the traffic Wardens.
- (vi) Insignificant injury is determined by the Police as a very minimal injury (bruise, scratch, etc.) or shock due to accident, which in most cases needs very basic treatment or for which no treatment is necessary.
- (vii) The type of casualty (slight or grievous) is determined by the Health Department. The definitions for deaths caused by road accidents refer to the European Conference for Ministers of Transport (ECMT) and United Nations Economic Commission for Europe (UNECE). In both cases some form of treatment is given and a medical certificate is provided.
- (viii) UNECE defines road fatal injury: "Any person who was killed outright or who died within 30 days as a result of the accident".

21. Definition of Driving Licenses categories:

A	Motorcycles and motor tricycles with a power exceeding 15kW.
A1	(a) Motorcycles with a cylinder capacity not exceeding 125 cubic centimetres, of a power not exceeding 11 kW and with a power/weight ratio not exceeding 0.1 kW/kg. (b) Motor tricycles with a power not exceeding 15 kW.
A2	Motorcycles of a power not exceeding 35 kW and with a power/weight ratio not exceeding 0.2 kW/kg and not derived from a vehicle of more than double its power.
AM	Two-wheel vehicles (mopeds) or three-wheel vehicles with a maximum design speed of not more than 45 km/h. Light quadricycles with a maximum design speed of not more than 45 km/h, and a power output not exceeding 4 kW in the case of other internal combustion engines, or whose maximum continuous rated power does not exceed 4 kW in the case of an electric motor.
B	(a) Motor vehicles with a maximum authorised mass not exceeding 3,500 kg and designed and constructed for the carriage of no more than eight passengers in addition to the driver, motor vehicles in this category may be combined with a trailer having a maximum authorised mass which does not exceed 750 kg. (b) Without prejudice to the provisions of type-approval rules for the vehicles concerned, motor vehicles in this category may be combined with a trailer with a maximum authorised mass exceeding 750 kg, provided that the maximum authorised mass of this combination does not exceed 4,250 kg. Where such a combination exceeds 3,500 kg it shall be driven only after a test of skills and behaviour in accordance with Annex V of the Directive.
B1	(c) Motor tricycles with a power exceeding 15kW (provided that the holder of the licence is at least 21 years of
BE	Quadricycles Without prejudice to the provisions of type-approval rules for the vehicles concerned, combination of vehicles consisting of a tractor vehicle in category B and a trailer or semi-trailer where the maximum authorised mass of the trailer or semi-trailer does not exceed 3,500 kg.
C	Motor vehicles other than those in categories D1 or D, whose maximum authorised mass is over 3,500 kg and which are designed and constructed for the carriage of no more than eight passengers in addition to the driver. Motor vehicles in this category may be combined with a trailer having a maximum authorised mass which does not exceed 750kg.
C1	Motor vehicles other than those in categories D1 or D, the maximum authorised mass of which exceeds 3,500 kg, but does not exceed 7,500 kg, and which are designed and constructed for the carriage of no more than eight passengers in addition to the driver; motor vehicles in this category may be combined with a trailer having a maximum authorised mass not exceeding 750 kg.
C1E	(a) Without prejudice to the provisions of type-approval rules for the vehicles concerned, combinations of vehicles where the tractor vehicle is in category C1 and its trailer or semi-trailer has a maximum authorised mass of over 750 kg provided that the authorised mass of the combination does not exceed 12,000 kg. (b) Without prejudice to the provisions of type-approval rules for the vehicles concerned, combinations of vehicles where the tractor vehicle is in category B and its trailer or semi-trailer has an authorised mass of over 3,500 kg, provided that the authorised mass of the combination does not exceed 12,000 kg.
CE	Without prejudice to the provisions of type-approval rules for the vehicles concerned, combinations of vehicles where the tractor vehicle is in category C and its trailer or semi-trailer has a maximum authorised mass of over 750 kg.
D	Motor vehicles designed and constructed for the carriage of more than eight passengers in addition to the driver; motor vehicles which may be driven with a category D licence may be combined with a trailer having a maximum authorized mass which does not exceed 750 kg.
D1	Motor vehicles designed and constructed for the carriage of no more than 16 passengers in addition to the driver and with a maximum length not exceeding 8 metres. Motor vehicles in this category may be combined with a trailer having a maximum authorised mass not exceeding 750 kg.
D1E	Without prejudice to the provisions of type-approval rules for the vehicles concerned, combinations of vehicles where the tractor vehicle is in category D1 and its trailer has a maximum authorised mass of over 750 kg.
DE	Without prejudice to the provisions of type-approval rules for the vehicles concerned, combinations of vehicles where the tractor vehicle is in category D and its trailer has a maximum authorised mass of over 750 kg.
F	Driving licenses which before the 19th January 2013, were in category F were changed to category D1. As from the 19th January 2013: Provided that persons who before the 19th January 2013, held a category F, driving license may continue to drive motor vehicles which can carry up to eighteen passengers until their category F license expires.

22. A driving license issued to a person can have multiple categories, which means that the holder can drive more than one vehicle type.

23. **Driving Licenses Tests:**

Tables 3.68 and 3.69 show different variables, thus the two tables cannot be compared.

24. **Definitions regarding transport equipment:**

In the absence of certain administrative data, the load capacity is approximated by:

$$\frac{\text{load capacity (ktons)}}{10^6} = \frac{\text{no. of vehicles} \times \text{GVW (kg)}}{10^6}$$

whereas the actual working should be as follows:

$$\frac{\text{load capacity (ktons)}}{10^6} = \frac{\text{no. of vehicles} \times \text{max. permissible carriage weight (kg)}}{10^6}$$

25. Contraventions data are supplied by Loqus.

26. A driver of a vehicle can be given different contraventions at one time for the same infringement (e.g. Driving while using a mobile phone is punishable with two contraventions : "Using of mobile phone while driving" and "Driver not in complete control of vehicle".)

27. Fuel prices and consumption data are compiled and provided by Malta Resources Authority.

28. Theft of vehicles data is compiled and provided by the Police Department.

29. Data regarding road lengths are compiled and provided by Transport Malta.

30. Data regarding gas emissions are compiled and provided by Malta Resources Authority and taken from National Greenhouse Gas Inventory for Malta (2016).

i. Definition of domestic aviation as per IPCC guidelines: Emissions from civil domestic passenger and freight traffic that departs and arrives in the same country.

ii. Definition of domestic navigation as per IPCC guidelines: Emissions from fuels used by vessels of all flags that depart and arrive in the same country (excluding fishing and military sectors).

31. **Definitions regarding Public Transport**

Tallinja Card categories

- | | |
|--|---|
| (i) Student (Using Personalised Travel Cards) | Applies to persons between the ages of 11 and 16 years both inclusive and any person who can provide evidence that he/she is enrolled in a full time course the duration of which is at least 3 months with an education institution registered with the Ministry of Education. |
| (ii) Child (Using Personalised Travel Cards) | Applies to persons between the ages of 4 and 10 years both inclusive. |
| (iii) Adult (Using Personalised Travel Cards) | Applies to persons between the ages of 17 and 59 years both inclusive. |
| (iv) Concession (Using Personalised Travel Cards) | Applies to persons in possession of a 60+ ID Card issued by the appropriate Government Department . Be in possession of a Blue Badge or the Special Identity Card issued by KNPD. |
| (v) Gozo (Using Personalised Travel Cards) | Issued to Gozo residents for travel within the island of Gozo only. |
| (vi) Onboard Tickets | Relates to tickets purchased onboard buses. There is no distinction between the different types of passengers. |
| (vii) Non-Personalised Cards | Cards which are for a definite number of trips or definite duration. |
| (viii) Other | Includes Night Services, Special Services and Employees. |

32. More information relating to this news release may be accessed at:

Statistical concept: <https://nso.gov.mt/metadata/concepts.aspx>

Classifications: <https://nso.gov.mt/metadata/classificationdetails.aspx?id=NACE%20Rev.%202>

Appendix B

List of Fishing Ports

Malta			
Valletta Area		North Northeast Area	
M1000	Valletta (administrative area)	M4000	North/North-east (administrative area)
M1032	St. George's Bay	M4032	Marfa Point (Ċirkewwa)
M1061	St Julian's Bay	M4062	Marfa
M1092	Balluta Bay	M4092	Ramla tal-Qortin
M1121	Tas-Sliema (Sliema Creek)	M4122	Armier
M1151	Gżira (Tas-Sliema Creek)	M4152	Little Armier
M1181	Gżira (Lazzaretto Creek)	M4182	Ramla Tat-Torri
M1211	Ta' Xbiex (Msida Creek)	M4212	Mellieha Bay
M1241	Msida (Msida Creek)	M4242	Mistra Bay
M1251	Tal-Pietà	M4272	St Paul's Bay (Il-Fekruna)
M1271	Valletta (Marsamxett)	M4302	St Paul's Bay (Xemxija)
M1301	Valletta (Grand Harbour)	M4332	St Paul's Bay (Il-Veċċa)
M1333	Valletta (Pixkerija)	M4392	St Paul's Bay (Il-Gillieru)
M1361	Marsa	M4422	Buġibba
M1391	Senglea (French Creek)	M4452	Qawra
M1421	Senglea (Dockyard Creek)	M4482	Salina
M1451	Vittoriosa (Dockyard Creek)	M4512	Baħar iċ-Ċagħaq
M1481	Vittoriosa (Kalkara Creek)		
M1511	Kalkara (Kalkara Creek)		
Southwest Area		M1004	Other
M2000	South West (administrative area)		Residence Malta
M2031	Marsaskala	M1005	Other Malta
M2062	St. Thomas Bay		
M2091	Marsaxlokk (Il-Magħluq)		Gozo and Comino
M2121	Marsaxlokk (Ix-Xatt)		Gozo
M2151	Marsaxlokk (Kavallerizza)	G1000	Gozo (administrative area)
M2181	Qajjenza	G1031	Mġarr
M2211	Birżebbuġa (St. George's Bay)	G1062	Mġarr ix-Xini
M2241	Birżebbuġa (Pretty Bay)	G1092	Xlendi
West Area		G1122	Dwejra
M3000	West (administrative area)	G1152	Qbajjar
M3032	Wied iż-Żurrieq	G1181	Marsalforn
M3062	Għar Lapsi	G1211	Dahlet Qorrot
M3092	Ġnejna	G1241	Ħondoq ir-Rummien
M3122	Anchor Bay	G1272	Comino